

COLCHESTER VERMONT FROM ICE CAP TO INTERSTATE (full index)

- 1st Airborne Army (WW II) 247
- 1st Armored Division (Korean War) 255
- 1st Division Army of Occupation (WW II) 248
- 1st European Civil Affairs Regiment (WW II) 253
- 1st Infantry Division Band (Korean War) 255
- 1st Marine Corps Recruit Depot (Korean War) 254, 258
- 1st Medical Squadron (WW II) 244
- 1st Medium Tank Battalion **169**
- 1st Training Group Quartermaster Replacement Training Center (Korean War) 257
- 2d 155mm Gun Battalion (Korean War) 254
- 2d Marine Division Company (Korean War) 254, 258
- 2d Shore Party Battalion (2nd Marine Div.) 254
- 2d Quartermaster Company (Korean War) 254, 255
- 3d Marine Division (Korean War) 258
- 4-H 135, 164, 181
- 4-H citizenship 181
- 4-H clubs 135, 181
- 4-H Gold Clover certificate 181
- 4-H leader 181
- 4-H leadership 181
- 4-H poultry project 181
- 4-H state dress revue (1941) 181
- 4-H'ers 164, 181
- 4th Armoured Division (WW II) 239
- 4th Army Division Band (WW II) 242
- 4th Recruit Company (WW I) 227
- 4th Regimental Combat Team (Korean War) 258
- 4th Replacement Regiment (WW II) 247
- 4th Service Command (WW II) 252
- 5th Army Engineer Combat Battalion (WW II) 242
- 5th Field Artillery Battery (Korean War) 260
- 5th Infantry Regiment (Korean War) 258
- 5th Technical School Squadron (WW II) 245
- 6th Army of the Potomac 201
- 7th Battalion Infantry Replacement Training Center (WW II) 250
- 7th Cavalry Regiment (Korean War) 255
- 7th Coast Artillery Mine Planters 247
- 7th Field Artillery Battalion 225, 232, 239, 247, 252, 253, 257
- 7th Naval Construction Battalion (Korean War) 254
- 8th Air Force (WW II) 250
- 8th Field Artillery Brigade (WW I) 232
- 8th Regiment (WW II) 247
- 12th Special Services Co. (WW II) 246
- 13th Engineering Combat Battalion (Korean War) 258
- 14th Fighter Group 169
- 16th Antiaircraft Artillery Gun Battalion (Korean War) 257
- 16th Field Artillery Battalion (WW II) 253
- 16th Infantry Regiment (WW II) 248
- 18th Engineer Combat Battalion 246
- 19th amendment 132
- 19th U.S. Navy Fleet (WW II) 252
- 20th Air Force (WW II) 250
- 20th Armored Regiment (WW II) 239
- 22d Infantry Regiment (WW II) 250
- 23d Infantry Regiment (WW I) 228
- 23rd Cavalry Reconnaissance Squadron (WW II) 240
- 25th Air Depot Group (WW II) 243
- 25th Base Headquarters and Air Base (WW II) 240
- 25th Tank Battalion (WW II) 253
- 25th Veterinary Hospital (WW I) 228
- 26th Infantry Division 136
- 27th Battalion U.S. Guards 225
- 28th Infantry Regiment (8th Div. WW II) 249
- 29th Evacuation Hospital 230
- 30th Infantry Regiment (WW I) 230
- 30th Tank Battalion (Korean War) 259
- 33d Artillery Battalion (WW I) 232
- 33d Field Artillery Battalion (WW II) 249, 252, 253
- 35th Armored Regiment (WW II) 239
- 35th Photographic Technical Unit (WW II) 250
- 35th Transportation Battalion (Korean War) 254, 260
- 36th Field Artillery (WW II) 238

37th Fighter Interceptor Squadron (Korean War) 256
 38th Infantry Regiment (WW II) 242
 40th Photo Reconnaissance Squadron (WW II) 250
 42d Infantry Regiment (WW I) 233
 43d Ambulance Corps (WW I) 227
 43d Camp Gordon (Florida) 244
 43d Engineering Detachment (Korean War) 257
 43d Infantry Division (172d Armor) **169**
 43d Infantry Division **169**
 43d Engineering Detachment (Korean War) 257
 45th Engineer Depot Company (WW II) 248
 47th Infantry Division (Korean War) 255
 47th Ordnance Company 168
 51st Field Artillery Brigade (WW I) 136
 56th Engineers (WW I) 229
 58th Engineering Battalion **169**
 58th Engineering Battalion Depot Union **169**
 58th Infantry Division 136, 227, 228, 233
 58th Naval Construction Battalion 238
 60th Medical Depot (Korean War) 256
 64th Airdrome Squadron (WW II) 243
 66th Armored Regiment (WW II) 248
 66th Field Artillery (WW II) 239
 68th Coast Artillery (WW II) 166, 248
 71st Field Artillery Brigade (NYNG) 168
 71st Infantry Regiment (WW I) 229
 75th Air Base Squadron (Korean War) 255, 257
 76th Field Artillery Brigade (WW I) 227, 228, 229
 77th Field Artillery (WW I) 231
 78th Field Hospital 252
 80th Field Artillery Brigade (WW I) 232
 82d Administrative Squadron (WW II) 246
 84th Quartermaster Battalion 168
 86th Bomber Squadron (Korean War) 256
 86th Cavalry Reconnaissance Squadron (WW II) 245
 92nd Armored Field Artillery Battalion (Korean War) 260
 96th General Hospital Corps (WW II) 240
 98th Infantry Division (WW II) 252
 101st Ammunition Train (WW I) 136, 225, 226, 229
 102d New York Volunteers (Civil War) 207
 102d New York Volunteers (Civil War): Co. E 207
 103d Infantry Regiment (WW II) 246
 103d New York Company (Civil War) 212
 107th Field Artillery Battalion (WW II) 242
 108th WAC Detachment (WW II) 248
 110th Infantry Regiment (WW II) 238
 112th Army Air Forces Base Unit 246
 114th Spruce Squadron (WW I) 226
 115th Station Army Hospital (WW II) 241
 116th Engineers (WW I) 232
 132nd Anti-Aircraft Artillery Gun Battalion 246
 132nd Army Air Forces Base Unit Squadron (WW II) 239
 134th Fighter Interceptor Squadron (WW II) 167, 169
 134th Fighter Squadron (Korean War) 255, 257, 258, 260
 134th Infantry Regiment (WW II) 248
 135th Field Artillery (WW II) 241
 136th Infantry Regiment (Korean War) 255
 151st Depot Brigade 227, 228, 229, 232, 233
 152d Depot Brigade 232
 154th Infantry (Dept.) Brigade (WW I) 136
 156th Spruce Squadron (WW I) 226
 165th Ordnance Fire Repair Co. (WW II) 239
 172d Armor 43d Infantry Division **169**
 172d Infantry Medical Co. (Korean War) 256
 172d Infantry Regiment (WW II) 244, 248
 175th Infantry (WW II) 239
 186th Field Artillery Regiment 168
 187th Field Artillery Regiment 168
 188th Parachute Infantry Regiment 249
 192d Field Artillery Battalion (WW II) 244
 201st Area Support Group 75th Air Base Squadron (Korean War) 255, 256, 257, 260
 206th Field Artillery Battalion (Korean War) 255
 211th Field Artillery Battalion (WW II) 239
 239th Army Postal Unit 241
 244th Air Defense Artillery Regiment 228
 246th Anti-Aircraft Artillery Battalion (WW II) 240
 257th Engineering Combat Battalion 245
 258th Field Artillery Regiment 168
 263d Engineering Combat Battalion (WW II) 250

290th Armored Field Artillery (Korean War) 257
301st Stevedore Regiment 226
302d Cadet Training Division (WW II) 252
302d Field Artillery Battalion (WW I) 232
302d Stevedore Regiment (WW I) 227, 228
303d Infantry Brigade (WW I) 229
303d Machine Gun Battalion (WW I) 227
305th Bombardment Group (WW II) 239
305th Infantry Regiment (WW II) 251
305th Sanitation Train (WW I) 228
321st Fighter Squadron (WW II) 240
325th Medical Battalion (WW II) 252
325th Military Police Escort Guard Company (WW II) 249
333d Auxiliary Remount Department (WW I) 230
345th Infantry Regiment 245
349th Infantry Regiment (WW II) 239
350th Infantry Regiment (WW II) 247
361st Air Service Group (WW II) 247
361st Infantry Division (WW I) 228
365th Bomb Squadron (WW II) 239
368th Fighter Squadron (WW II) 240
374th Field Artillery Battalion (WW II) 252
381st Military Police Service Battalion (WW II) 240
382d General Army Hospital (Korean War) 254
388th Bombardment Group (WW II) 166, 250
390th Infantry Regiment (WW II) 243
405th Infantry Regiment 102d Div. (WW II) 249
423d Army Airforce Battalion (WW II) 250
436th Bomber Squadron (WW II) 242
442d Signal Battalion (WW II) 166, 248
446th Bomb Squadron (WW II) 246
450th Air Force Base Unit (WW II) 239
452d Amphibious Truck Company (WW II) 240
460th Anti-aircraft Artillery Battalion (WW II) 242
462d Army Airforce Base Unit (WW II) 251
471st Coast Artillery Battalion 245
479th Quartermaster Company (WW II) 239
503rd Air Assault U.S. Army Europe Infantry Regiment (Korean War) 255
507th Infantry (WW II) 151
509th Military Police Battalion (WW II) 166, 251
519th Field Artillery Battalion (Korean War) 258
533rd Transportation Company (Korean War) 255
538th Ordnance Company-Deep Air Support (Korean War) 259
544th Aerospace Reconnaissance Technical Squadron (Korean War) 254
546th Field Artillery Battalion (WW II) 242
550th Anti-aircraft Artillery Battalion (WW II) 247
556th Bomber Squadron (WW II) 251
580th Quartermaster Service Company (Korean War) 256
593d Army Airforce Base Unit (WW II) 251
594th Engineers Boat and Shore Regiment (WW II) 242
615th Air Engineer Squadron 247
632d Tank Destroyer Battelion (WW II) 239
724th Army Ranger Battalion (Korean War) 259
734th Field Artillery Battalion (WW II) 248
771st Tank Destroyer Battalion: Co. A 168
777th Tank Battalion (WW II) 241
783rd Base Depot Company (WW II) 242
784th Military Police Battalion (WW II) 239
785th Tank Battalion 244
805th Stevedore Regiment 226, 227
806th Army Air Forces Base Unit Squadron (WW II) 240
822th Engineer Aviation Battalion (Korean War) 256
830d Transportation Corps (WW I) 227
1110th Service Command Hospital Trains Detachment (WW II) 250
1126th Aviation Support Unit (Korean War) 256
1139th Army Base Unit Training, Advising, and Counseling (WW II) 239
1184th CCC Company (Fort Ethan Allen) 139
1209th Service Command Unit POW Camp (WW II) 247
1386th Army Air Force Base Unit (WW II) 241
1607th Flightline Maintenance Squadron (Korean War) 258
1800 and Froze to Death (1816) 58
1804th Army Airways Communications System Group (Korean War) 258
1906th Engineer Aviation Battalion (WW II) 249

1918 Armistice 130
1951 census 147
2048th Airways and Air Communications Service (MATS) Squadron (Korean War) 256
2530th Army Air Forces Base Unit Squadron (WW II) 239
2750th Base Medical Group (Korean War) 257
2787th Engineering Forestry Company (WW II) 240
3025th Mediterranean Allied Air Forces Base Unit (WW II) 250
3211st Bombardment Group 246
3502d Army Air Forces Base Unit (WW II) 249
3505th Army Air Forces Base Unit (WW II) 241
3645th Food Service Squadron (Korean War) 255
3700th Basic Military Training Group 260
3700th Installation Squadron (Korean War) 257
3701st Airforce Battalion 245
3704th Training Squadron (Korean War) 260
3718th Army Air Forces Base Unit (WW II) 247
3720th Basic Military Training Group (Korean War) 257
3874th Quartermaster Gas Supply Co. (WW II) 249
3921st Reconnaissance Technical Squadron (Korean War) 256
3987th Service Command Unit (WW II) 242
4681st Air Base Squadron (Korean War) 259
4714th Air Base Squadron 169
4750th Air Base Group (Korean War) 256
5064th Cold Weather Materiel Testing Squadron (Korean War) 255
6520th Flight Test Squadron (Korean War) 255
6566th AC & W Squadron (Detachment 1) 169
6566th Aircraft Control and Warning Squadron 169
7430th Air Base Squadron (Korean War) 254
7621st Headquarters Command Post Tactical Air Command (Korean War) 259
9205th Technical Services Unit (WW II) 244
9710th Technical Services Unit (WW II) 247
9951st Technical Services Unit (WW II) 247
232
Abattoir 126
Abbott, Robert Bowie 251

Abenaki 6, 7, 7
Abolition 75
Aboriginal peoples 6
Academy 69
Accident (aircraft) 169
Accident (boat) 106
Accident (vehicle) 129, 145
Accidents 15, 106, 124, 129, 145, 169
Accounting Department (UVM) 181
Ackerson, Carl R. 238
Ackerson, Theodore G. (Ted) 165, 238
Acorns 38
Act of Congress (March 2, 1899) 168
Act of March 8, 1797 41
Act to Promote Purity in Elections **97**
Acts of 1779 42, **58, 64**
Acts of 1781 32
Acts of 1784 **43**
Acts of 1787 42
Acts of 1792 42
Acts of 1797 **41, 47, 74**
Acts of 1810 **72**
Acts of 1827 47
Acts of 1828 (schools) 47, **47**
Acts of 1837 **74**
Acts of 1845 **72**
Acts of 1846 **70**
Acts of 1846 (No. 30) **70**
Acts of 1852 **99**
Acts of 1862 (No. 8) **94**
Acts of 1862 (No. 9) **94**
Acts of 1862 **94, 102**
Acts of 1864 **74, 93, 94**
Acts of 1864 (No. 61) **93, 94**
Acts of 1867 **74, 97**
Acts of 1867 (No.16) **97**
Acts of 1868 (schools) **31, 97**
Acts of 1869 **94, 97**
Acts of 1869 (No.10) **97**
Acts of 1869 (No.11) **94**
Acts of 1870 **94**
Acts of 1870 (No. 11) **94**
Acts of 1870 (No. 12) **94**
Acts of 1870 (No. 13) **94**
Acts of 1870 (No. 15) **94**
Acts of 1872 **31, 103, 110**

Acts of 1878 **95**
 Acts of 1878 (No. 122) **95**
 Acts of 1880 118
 Acts of 1882 **95**
 Acts of 1882 (No. 9) **95**
 Acts of 1888 **96**
 Acts of 1888 (No. 9) **96**
 Acts of 1890 **96, 97, 111, 118**
 Acts of 1890 (No. 6) **96**
 Acts of 1890 (No. 9) **97**
 Acts of 1892 100, **102, 111, 112, 117**
 Acts of 1894 **102, 118**, 136
 Acts of 1894 (No. 105) **118**, 136
 Acts of 1896 100, **100**, 119
 Acts of 1898 **113**
 Acts of 1904 119, 121, **121**
 Acts of 1906 **114, 118**
 Acts of 1912 **114, 123**
 Acts of 1915 **114**, 121, **121**
 Acts of 1921 Legislature 132
 Acts of 1935 **150**
 Acts of 1943 **148**
 Acts of 1947 **148**
 Acts of 1949 **144, 148, 149**
 Acts of 1957 **148**
 Adamantine 79
 Adam's feed store 69
 Adams, Daniel 217
 Adams, Daniel P. 61
 Adams, John 218
 ADC (Aid to Dependent Children) 154, 156
 Addison County 30, 32
 Addison County court 30
 Adenoids removal (children) 154
Adgemir VIII (yacht) 182
 Adirondack Massif 2
 Adirondack Mountains 122
 Adjutant and Inspector General 85, 86
 Adjutant General 167, 168
 Adjutant General Center Brooklyn (WW II) 243
 Administrators (St. Michael's College) 153
 ADSEC (WW II) 165
 Adult fiction 133
 Advance Section, Communications Zone (WW II) 165
 Advanced education 120, 121
 Advanced spiritualists 108, 109
 Advertising (newspapers) **29**
 Advertising (outdoor)/advertising sign 159, 175
 Aeronca Champion 175
 Aerosol-buttoned food 185
 Affidavits 60
 Africa 165, 238, 240, 241, 242, 245, 247, 248, 253
 African American (colored) 87
 AFROTC drill team (St. Michael's College) 153
 AFROTC rifle team (St. Michael's College) 153
 Agar, Edward 12, **17**, 190
 Aged (residents) 59, 126, 154, 172
 Agent for the Suppression of Cruelty to Animals 133
 Agricultural Adjustment Act (AAA) 170
 Agricultural Conservation Program (ACP) 170
 Agricultural Conservation Program district officers 170
 Agricultural fair **89**, 90, 105, **105**, 135, **135**, 173, 181
 Agricultural specialists 171
 Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation county chairman 170
 Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Program (ASC) 170
 Agriculture (school subject) 118
 Agriculture 3, 7, 9, 18, 26, 28, 30, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 54, 55, 56, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 83, 89, **89**, 90, **99**, 103, 105, **105**, 109, 116, 118, 122, 127, 128, 135, 144, 170, 171, 172, 180, 181, 189
 Ague (lake fever) **23**, 57, 58
 Aid men (medical, WW II) 166
 Aid to committed children 154, 156
 Aid to Dependent Children (ADC) 154, 156
 Aid to the Blind 156
 Aid to the Permanently, Totally Disabled 156
 Aike, Francis (Aikee) 78, **78**, 200, 208
 Aikee, Francis (Aike) 78, **78**, 200, 208
 Aikey, Francis **132**
 Air Base Squadron 169
 Air conditioning 185
 Air Corps 167
 Air Force 153, 169
 Air Force ROTC (St. Michael's College) 153

Air Force ROTC drill team (St. Michael's College) 153
 Air Force ROTC rifle team (St. Michael's College) 153
 Airbase (U.S. Air Force) 169
 Airbase (U.S. Navy) 167
 Airborne Engineers 166
 Aircraft Control and Warning Squadron 169
 Airplane 137, 140, 165, 169, 175, 182
 Airplane carrier 167
 Airplane mechanic (WW II) 247
 Airport 137, 173, 175
 Akley (Iowa) 214
 Alabama 229, 241, 243, 255
 Alapa, Louis 220
 Alaska 241
 Albany (New York) 104, **134**, **172**
 Albert, Francis T. 87
 Albright, Alfred A. 225
 Alburg (town) **27**, 51, 52
 Alcohol/drink/liquor **7**, **14**, 19, 29, 37, 40, 44, **44**, 48, 56, 57, 59, 65, 75, 97, 99, 100, 102, 103, 120, 128, 129, 134, 139, 155, 178, 183, 186
 Alcoholics/drunks/inebriated 103, 129
 Alderney (Jersey) **89**
 Alderney bull **89**
 Aldrich, Leonard (Rev.) 263
 Aldrich, S. E. (Rev.) 263
 Alexander, Giles **25**
 Alford, Alex **22**
 Alger, D. P. **124**
 Alger, Delbert G. 235
 Alger, Horatio 133
 Alger, Russell Alexander 113
 Algeria 249, 252, 253
 Algonkians 7
 Algonquins 6, **6**, **7**, 8
 Allard, Christopher G. (C. G.) 220, 236
 Allard, Francis Edward, Jr. 220, 221
 AllBee's bake shop 179
 Allen Cemetery (Greenmount Cemetery) **22**, 229
 Allen Street 30
 Allen, A. Arthur 77, 199, 208
 Allen, A. B. 71
 Allen, Alfred 217
 Allen, Ara (Ira) 14
 Allen, Chili (Heman) 13, 16, **17**, 20, **21**, 28, **34**, 53, 64
 Allen, Dick (Richard) 178
 Allen, Ebenezer 197
 Allen, Elisha **22**, 30, 31, 41, 192, 193, 218
 Allen, Enos (Ira's wife) 30, 35
 Allen, Ethan **9**, 16, **17**, 20, 21, 27, 29, 30, 39, 43, 48, 100, 134
 Allen, Francis (Fanny) **26**, 28, 100
 Allen, George 87, 207, 208
 Allen, Hannibal Montessor 28
 Allen, Heber 28
 Allen, Heman ("Chili") 13, 16, **17**, 20, **21**, 28, **34**, 53, 64, 216, 217
 Allen, Heman (Milton attorney) 28
 Allen, Ira ("Stub") **11**, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, **17**, 18, 19, **19**, 20, 21, **21**, 22, **22**, 23, 24, **25**, 26, 27, **27**, 28, **28**, 29, **29**, 30, **30**, 31, 34, **34**, 36, **36**, 37, 42, 44, 62, 186, 192, 216
 Allen, Ira Hayden (Ira's son) 30, 35
 Allen, Jerusha Enos 30, 34, **34**, 35, 193
 Allen, Joseph 12
 Allen, Levi **29**, 36
 Allen, Lucinda (Lucinda Catlin) **34**
 Allen, Marie Juliet 30
 Allen, Peter L. (Lieut.) 197
 Allen, Richard (Dick) 178
 Allen, Samuel J. 81, 193, 203, 208
 Allen, Sarah (Heber's widow) 28
 Allen, Stub (Ira) **11**, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, **17**, 18, 19, **19**, 20, 21, **21**, 22, **22**, 23, 24, **25**, 26, 27, **27**, 28, **28**, 29, **29**, 30, **30**, 31, 34, **34**, 36, **36**, 37, 42, 44, 62, 186, 192, 216
 Allen, Zimri (Zimry) (Ira's son) 16, 20, 30
 Allen's dam 43
 Allen's Settlement 27, 62
 Alliot, Eugene (Very Rev.) 234
 Alliot Hall (St. Michael's College) 152
 Almanac (1802) 44
 Almshouse 129
 Altar group (Catholic church) 177
 Alum (potash alum) 56
 Alumni Hall (St. Michael's College) 152
 Alumnus (St. Michael's College) 153
 Ambulance (Colchester Point) 163
 Ambulance (Malletts Bay Fire District) 164

Ambulance 163, 164
American College of Surgeons 130
American colonies 11
American Grave Registration Service (WW II) 166, 245
American Guernsey Club **170**
American Hospital Association 130
American Revolution **9**, **10**, **22**, 24, 32, 106, 198
American Spelling Book 48
American Woolen Company/strike 153
Ames, Charles 193
Ames, Luther **121**
Ames, Mehitable **49**
Ames, Thomas 59
Ames, Walter **49**, 197
Amherst, Jeffery (Gen.) 19
Ammunition **8**, **14**, 31, 51, 136, 165
Ammunition loaders (WW II) 165
Ammunition train (WW I) 136, 225, 226, 229
Amphibicons (type of boat) 182
Amphibious Truck Units (WW II) 166, 240
Amsden, Samuel H. 262
Anchor forge 26, **26**
Anchorage (Lake Champlain) 183, 187
Anchors (ship) 26
Anchors (stone) 26
Anderson, Clarence 238
Anderson, Edward Charles, Jr. 238
Anderson, Harold 238, 254
Anderson, Sam 221
Andersonville (Georgia) 204, 209
Anesthetic 57
Angaur (Palau Islands) 245
Angina 57
Animal skins 37, 40, 56, 92
Annapolis (Maryland) 80, 167
Annual report (school) 94
Anthony, Theopolus 190
Anti-Aircraft groups (WW II) 166
Antibiotics 186
Anti-dispeptic 57
Antietam (Maryland; Civil War) 79, 209
Antiques/shop 178, 185
Antisepsis 57
Anti-slavery 75, 87
Antone, F.R. 145
Apartments 158, 175
Apenines (Italy) 239, 249
Apothecary 12
Appeals Board (town) 158
Apple parings/parer 64, 91
Apple pie 180
Apple pie contest 180
Applegate, Wesley 179
Apples/orchards 28, 35, 38, 56, 64, 91, 103, 105, **105**, 109, 128, 180
Appleton, Nevel **25**
Appletree Point 3
Appliances (home) 90, 91, 125, 126, 185, 186
Apron **23**
Archeology 5, 6
Architecture 164
Ardennes (France) 238, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 251, 252, 253
Arena League (bowling) **183**
Arithmetic/mathematics (school subject) 46, 47, 48, 72, 94
Arizona 225, 226, 227, 228, 232
Arkansas 241, 249
Arlington (town) 16, 17, 19, 22
Armistice (1918) 130
Armistice Day 165
Armistice jubilation (1918) 130
Armorer (airplane; WW II) 246
Armorer (WW II) 165, 246
Armorer gunner (WW II) 246
Army (U.S.) **76**, 79, 85, **86**, 87, 89, 112, 129, 136, 163, 165, 167, 169, 211, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261
Army Air Corps (WW II) 165
Army camps 129
Army Corps of Engineers 183
Army Engineers (WW II) 166
Army hospital 85, 240, 250, 254
Army nurse 165, 166, 244
Army Nurse Corps (WW II) 244
Army of the Potomac 81, 82, 83
Arno (Italy) 239, 249
Arnold, Benedict **23**
Arrowhead Little League 184
Arrowheads 6, **37**

Arson 70
 Artesian well 161
 Arthur, Francis William 244
 Arthur, Mary E. Hill 244
 Articles of Association 122
 Artificial insemination (cows) 171
 Artillery 29, **80**, 82, 83
 Artillery service **80**
 Artisans 62, 179
 Ashes 39, 56, 89, 119, 125
 Ashland (Virginia; Civil War) 82, **82**
 Asiatic-Pacific Campaign (WW II) 166, 238, 239, 240, 242, 244, 245, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251
 Associated Country Woman triennial Conference 179
 Astrachan apple 105
 Atherton, Theodore **85**
 Athletic games (military) 65
 Athletics (St. Michael's College) 152
 Atkins, Theodore 12
 Atkinson, T., Jr. 190, 191
 Atkinson, Theodore 190
 Atlantic Ocean 167
 Atlantic Reserve Fleet AKA-92 259
 Attorneys/lawyers **25**, 28, 30, 68, 109, 158
 Atwood, Charles B. (Rev.) 122h, 130, 262
 Atwood, Patricia (Sister Bernadette) 181
 Atwood's Bitters 102
 Aubin, Joseph 215
 Auditor of Accounts 86
 Austin Franklin 208
 Austin Hall (St. Michael's College) 152, 156
 Austin, Adoniram N. (Adonirum) 78, 200, 208
 Austin, Adonirum N. (Adoniram) 78, 200, 208
 Austin, Frank L. **76**, 199, 208
 Austin, Franklin 78, 201
 Austin, Lydia **49**
 Austin, Paul 192, 193
 Austin, S. 262
 Austin, Samuel 192, 193
 Austin, Solomon 193
 Austin, Warren Robinson (U.S. senator) 162
 Australia 179
 Australian ballot (1933) 133
 Auto body service 178
 Automobile 110, 111, 115, 129, 131, 138, 139, 142, 143, 159, 164, 175, 178, 182, 183
 Automobile accidents 142
 Automobile mechanic 241
 Automobiles (foreign) 143
 Autumn/fall 39, 43, 58, 65, 79, 85, 90, 109, 115, 116, 117, 125, 126, 128, 146, 183
 Autumn/fall muster 65
 Averill, Samuel 190
 Avery's garage 175
 Aviation machinist's mate (U.S. Navy) 167
 Aviation Section Signal Corps (WW I) 225, 229
 Axelson, Rudolph Alfred 251
 Axes 13, 15, 29, 36, 62
 Axioms (school) 48
 Ayrshire **89**, 181
 Ayrshire bull **89**
 Ayrshire heifer 181
 B-17 Flying Fortress (WW II) 250
 B-24 Liberator Squadron (WW II) 251
 Babbitting the mower box 103
 Babcock, E. G. 218
 Babeu, Joseph Dennis 238
 Babies/infants 57, 58, 150, 156, 185
 Bachelor degree (St. Michael's College 1962) 152
 Bachelor degree 115, 152
 Backus, Solomon 59
 Bacon **14**, 79
 Badges (Boy Scouts) 173
 Baer Field (Fort Wayne Air National Guard Station, Indiana) 240
 Baggs, Robert Redding 251
 Bail thrower (farm) 171
 Bailer (farm) 171
 Bailey Library (UVM) 178
 Bailey, H. Alban 221
 Bainbridge (Maryland) 240, 241, 243, 244, 248
 Bait (sales) 178
 Bake shop 179
 Baker, Desire (Mrs. Remembrance Baker) 19, 23, 30, 44
 Baker, E. W. **85**, **105**
 Baker, Ebenezer 218
 Baker, Eli 27, 32, 45, 61, 193, 216, 217
 Baker, Eli, Jr. 217

Baker, Elisha 217
 Baker, N. 41
 Baker, Remember 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, **21**, 23, 24, 44
 Baker, Samuel 197
 Baker, Simon 192
 Baker, W. H. **103**
 Baking powder 90
 Ball, Theodore M. (Col.) 165, **169**, 238
 Ballad (song) 64
 Ballard (school superintendent) 96
 Ballard, Howard 225
 Ballot 53, 97, 98, **98**, 128
 Ballot boxes 98, **98**
 Ballot clerks 98
 Balsam fir 15
 Baltimore Museum 180
 Band 65, 134, **134**, **135**, 137, 141, 164, 226, 239, 255
 Bandages 85
 Bandstand 122a, 131, 134
 Bang's disease (cows) 170
 Bank 90, 109, **121**, 158
 Bank appraiser 158
 Bank book (savings) 90
 Bank president **121**
 Bannister, Robert 179
 Banquets (restaurant) 175
 Baptism 63
 Baptist Church 49, **49**, **50**, 69, 92, **92**, 104, 122a, 130, 131, 133, 134, 176, 262, 263
 Baptist Church centennial **49**, 176
 Baptist Church interior/furnishings 176
 Baptist parsonage 130
 Baptist Sunday School (adult) 176
 Baptists 49, 50, 130, 131
 Baptists Society 50
 Baptized Church of Christ 49
 Bar iron 26
 Barabee, Josiah 208
 Barabo, John **87**
 Baraby, Benjamin L. (Private) **82**, 203, 208
 Baraby, John **87**, 208
 Baraby, Joseph 83, **84**, **87**, 208
 Baraby, Joseph P. 205, 208
 Barbecue (chicken; 1954) 163
 Barbecue 163, 183
 Barber (hair) 12, 91
 Barber soap 91
 Barber, Albert 165
 Barber, Albert V. 238
 Barber, Dennis Joseph 238
 Barber, Henry (Private) **82**, 208
 Barber, Henry F. 203
 Barbershop 139, 172
 Barbiturates 186
 Barcomb's garage 178
 Barette's restaurant 177
 Barge (boat) 106, **115**
 Barge (wagon with top/curtains) 120
 Barin Field (Florida) 244
 Bark boats 7, 13
 Barker, Frederic (Ted) 181
 Barker, Solomon 193
 Barley 37
 Barn raisings 37, 64
 Barney, M. R. 263
 Barney, Paul 193
 Barns (Capt.) 197, 198
 Barns 35, 37, 38, 39, 49, 55, 60, 64, 68, 103, 127, 129, 170, 171, 172
 Barr, O. F. 174
 Barra, Louis Crescenzo, Jr. 254
 Barracks **23**, 112, 137, 152
 Barrel churn 89
 Barrels 63, 90, 104, 124
 Barry, Edmund D. 254
 Barstow, George F. 87, 208
 Barstow, Ira 218
 Barter 32, 39, 40, 48, 102
 Bartlet, Nancy 59
 Bartlet, Phillip 193
 Barton (town) 87, 207, 211
 Barton, Alanson S. 262
 Baseball 119, 137, 184
 Basket lunch 92
 Basketball (St. Michael's College) 152
 Basketball 152
 Bass (fish) 184
 Bass (Mr.) 15
 Bass viol 130
 Basswood 15, 16

Bates brothers 63
Bates' Mill 42
Bates, Alpheus 197
Bates, Alphonse 68
Bates, Alphonzo 197
Bates, Elijah S. 200, 208
Bates, Elisha S. 200, 208
Bates, George 217
Bates, Jacob 197
Bates, John H. **121**
Bates, Moses (Lieut.) 54, 65, **104**, 197, 198, 217
Bates, Rowena 197
Bates, Sabra (Sabra Collins) 130, 131
Bath (Maine) 248
Bathing suit (woman's) 140
Bathroom 68, 119, 122, 126, 185
Baths 57
Bathtub 126, 185
Baton Rouge (Louisiana) 80, 210
Battalion drilling 76
Battle of Ashland (Civil War) 82
Battle of Battle of Poplar Springs Church 86
Battle of Big Bethel (Virginia; Civil War) 77
Battle of Brand's Station (Civil War) 82
Battle of Broad Run (Civil War) 81
Battle of Bull Run (Civil War) 77
Battle of Charlestown (Civil War) **77**, 79
Battle of Cold Harbor (Virginia; Civil War) 79
Battle of Culpepper (Civil War) 83
Battle of Fairfax Courthouse (Civil War) 84
Battle of Fort Sumter (Sumpter) 80
Battle of Gettysburg (Civil War) 82, 84, 85, 209
Battle of Hagerstown (Civil War) 82
Battle of Marye's Height (Civil War) 78, 79
Battle of Meadow Bridge (Civil War) 82
Battle of Munda Point (Solomon Islands) 248
Battle of Occoquan (Civil War) 83, 84
Battle of Petersburg (Virginia; Civil War) 77
Battle of Plattsburgh 54
Battle of Port Hudson (Civil War) 83
Battle of Ream's Station (Civil War) 82
Battle of Savage's Station (Civil War) 78, 79
Battle of Spottsylvania (Civil War) 79
Battle of Stony Creek (Civil War) 81, 82
Battle of the Bulge 151
Battle of the Wilderness (Civil War) 77, **77**, 78, 79, 86
Battle stars (WW II) 166
Baxendale, J. T. 263
Baxter's building 69
Bay Road 139
Bayonet 64, 65
Bayonne (New Jersey) 255
Bayous (Louisiana) 80
Bayside 177
Bayside Pavilion 141
Beach (Lake Champlain) 158, 177
Beach parties 177
Beachcomber Restaurant (Nourse's) 177
Beacon Restaurant 178
Beagles 172
Bean and Son store 175
Bean Road (Town Road No. 34) 37, 68
Bean, David 64, 197
Bean, Hiram 217
Bean, John (Binne) 192
Bean, Larry D. 181
Bean, Maria (Binne) 197
Bean, Maurice D. 238
Bean, Vernon J. 254
Bean, Virgil Robert 254
Beans 7, 36, 79, 90, 125
Bear hunt 64
Bear skins 56
Bears 40, 64
Beaters (cooking) 185
Beauty potato 105
Beauty shop 179
Beaver skins 40
Beavers 7, 40, 184
Bechtold, Edward Stephen 251
Bed 125
Bedard, Adelard (Adelord) A. 239
Bedding (livestock) 138
Bedding 59, 91, 125
Bedel, Timothy (Col.) 22, 23
Bedstead 39
Bee hives 89
Bee trees 36
Bee, Jube 193
Beech (beach) tree 15, 16, **38**, 40

Beedle, Timothy (Capt.) 190
 Beef 40, 41, 48, 53, 56, 66, 79, 172
 Beeman, Andrew J. 205
 Beer 75, 103
 Bees 36, 89
 Beets 56
 Belding, Moses 193
 Belfry (Baptist church) 130
 Belfry (Congregational church) 130
 Belfry 123, 130
 Belgium 243, 253
 Bell (church) 134, 177
 Bell (school) 123
 Bell Company 110
 Bell tower (Holy Cross Church) 177
 Bell, Alexander Graham 110
 Bell, Edmund 80, **80**, 202, 208
 Bell, Merton M. 254
 Bellerose, Belle 180
 Bellerose, Charles M. **139**
 Bellew, Edward Matthew 251
 Bellew, George E. 166, 251
 Bellman, Edward J. 239
 Bellman, Henry A. 239
 Bellman, Mildred 173
 Bellows, David 193
 Belts 65, 91
 Belval, Roger Euclide 254
 Beman, Andrew J. (Corporal) 84
 Bench (school) 119
 Bench (settle) 39, 96
 Benedict, Abel 21
 Benedicts (newly married men) 11
 Bennett, Greta 179
 Bennington (town) 16, 58, 212
 Bennington County 29
 Berger, Lucy 179
 Berlin Air Lift 166, 250
 Bermuda shorts 163
 Bernor, Joseph **82**, 203, 208
 Berries 36, 56, 57, 128, 131
 Bessery, Peter 178
 Bessette, Antoine (Bissett, Bisette) 86, 207, 208
 Bessette, Edward Francis 239
 Bessette, Edward G. (J.) 239
 Bessette, Henry Edmond 239
 Bessette, Howard William 239
 Bessette, John 178
 Bessette, John D. 239
 Bessette, Raymond Phillie 254
 Bessette, Robert Frederick 239
 Bethesda (Maryland) 259
 Beverage 57, 90, 124
 Bezio's restaurant 177
 Bible 92
 Bicentennial (town) 163, 171, 184
 Bicknell, D. H. 94
 Bicknell, H. A. 263
 Bicycle 156, 164, 183
 Big Bethel (Virginia) 77
 Big Spring (Winooski) 108
 Bigelow, Charles Merrill (Staff Sgt.) 166, 239
 Bigewood, F. E. **132**
 Bigwood, F. E. 216
 Bigwood, Frank E. 220, 221
 Bigwood, Samuel 219, 236
 Bikinis 185
 Billado, Francis William (Adjutant General) 168
 Billado, James 175
 Billado, James Edward 239
 Billups, Richard 223
 Biloxi (Mississippi) 247
 Binne, David (Bean) 197
 Binne, Maria (Bean) 197
 Birch tree 40, 66
 Bird, Charles G. **148**
 Birds 1, 2
 Birth records/births 100, 156
 Bishop DeGoesbriand Memorial Hospital 130, 151
 Bissett (Bessette, Bissett, Bisette), Antoine 207, 208
 Bissett (Bisette, Bisette), Joseph 78, **78**, 199, 209
 Bisson (Dr.) 182
 Bissonette, Kenneth J. 239
 Bisson's camp 182
Black Beauty 33
 Black bottom (dance) 186
Black Snake (ferry-boat) 51, 52
 Black spruce 15
 Black strap (alcohol) 37

Black, Charles 219
Blackberries 128
Blackboard 96, 118
Blacksmith/shop 62, 63, 103, **103**, 104
Black-top roads 143, 144
Blackwell, Edward 111
Blair, A.G. 172
Blair, James, Jr. 197
Blais, Emile 220, 221
Blaise, Howard William 260
Blake, Jonathan (Brother) 262
Blake, Roland G. 136, 225
Blakely Road (Town Road No. 23) 150, 162
Blakely Road (Town Road No. 25) 74, 143
Blakely School 117, 120, 122, 131, 146, 147, 149, 150
Blakely School District 93
Blakely, Frank 220
Blakely, Isabella **49**
Blakely, Ithamir **37**
Blakely, William **49, 84**, 205, 209
Blake's Chimney Corners' service station **138**
Blakeslee, Jacob N. **55**
Blanchard, Moses 193
Blanket 37, 65
Blanket roll 79
Blenders (cooking) 185
Blind (visually impaired) 74, 156
Blush (Blush), Edwin (Edward) 202, 209
Blish, Albert (Private) **80, 82**, 203, 204, 209
Bliss, Frederick H. 204, 209
Bliss, John (Corporal) 82, **82**, 203, 204, 209
Bliss, Silas 103
Blister rust (a tree disease) 160
Blister rust control crew 160
Block fort 7, 19, 21
Blodgett, Harley Fred 254
Blondin, Joseph, Jr. 209
Blood plasma bank 156
Blood root 57
Blood specimens (medical) 155
Bloodletting 57
Bloomers/bloomer suits (girls) 140, 185
Blouses 124, 126, 140, 163, 185
Blow, Edward John 239
Blow, Elmer Joseph 240
Blue Permaine apple 105
Blue ribbons 105
Blueing (laundry) 126
Blunderbuss 51
Blush (Blish), Edward (Edwin) 202, 209
Board (students) 73, 93
Board (teacher) 46, 47, 73, 95
Board of Civil Authority 98, 157, 158
Board of Commissioners for Common Schools 48, 94
Board of Education (state) 94, 149
Boardman, Benjamin 27, **27**, 31, 32, 41, 60, 192, 193, 216
Boardman, Henry 28
Boardman, Jonathan 197
Boat racing 141, 182, 183
Boat rentals 177
Boat servicing 178, 182
Boating accessories 178
Boat-making/boat building 14, 141, 178
Boats 7, 8, 13, 14, **14**, 15, 21, 22, **23**, 24, 26, 27, 29, 42, 43, 51, 54, 67, 104, 106, **106**, 107, 108, **109, 139**, 140, 141, 158, 163, 164, 167, 177, 178, 182
Boatswain's mate (WW I) 230
Bobby sox 186
Bobcat pins (Cub Scouts) 173
Bobsled 127
Boeman, Andrew J. 208
Bog iron 64
Bogart (Bogert), John, Jr. 189
Bogart, Cornelius J. 190
Bogart family 12
Bogart, Henry J. 190
Bogart, Nicholas J. 190
Bogart, Peter J. 190
Bogert (Bogart), John J. 190
Bogert (Bogart), John, Jr. 189, 190
Bogusky, Bernard 240
Boiled dinner 125
Boils (illness) 13, 15
Bomarc missile 169
Bombard, Joseph 220
Bombard, W. C. 220, 221
Bombardiers (WW II) 166
Bombardiers 166

Bombers (WW II) 167, 251
 Bonset tea 57
 Book cases 164
 Book club 164
 Book club teas 164
 Bookkeeper-secretary (school) 150
 Bookkeeping (school subject) 48
 Bookkeeping system (school) 150
 Books (juvenile) 165
 Books/textbooks **17, 44**, 46, 48, 94, 95, 118, 120, 121, 133, 134, 146, 147, 148, 164, 165
 Boone (Iowa) 210
 Boots 37, 83, **104**, 119, 163
 Borough Cemetery (Champlain) **87**
 Borough School District (Champlain School District) 93
 Bosley, Charles A. 240
 Bosley, Clarence D. 240
 Bosley, Clifford A. 240
 Bosley, Kenneth Albert 254
 Bosley, Peter Antoine (Z) 240
 Bosley, Raymond Clarence 240, 254
 Bostock, Earl Irving 240
 Bostock, Milton Edward 240
 Boston (Massachusetts) **25**, 62, 128, 184, 225, 226, 230, 231, 243, 245, 246
 Boston Coast Artillery Corps 231
 Boston, Green 225
 Boston Naval Operating Base Naval Training Station 243
 Boston Red Sox 184
 Bouchard, Romelus Joseph 260
 Bouffant (hairstyle) 186
 Boulay, Ernest A. (professor) 153
 Bounty (captives) **23**
 Bounty (fox) 106
 Bovine tuberculosis 127, 170
 Bow ties 186
 Bowdoin, James (Mass. Gov.) 12
 Bowen, John A. **85**, 200
 Bowfin 4
 Bowker, William H. 77, 199, 209
 Bowley, Freeman Wate, Jr. 251
 Bowling 183
 Boy Scout camporee 173
 Boy Scout Troop 1 135, 173
 Boy Scouts 135, 173, 180
 Boy Scouts (Long Trail Council) 180
 Boyd, Augustus A. 204
 Boyd, Augustus M. 209
 Boys' camp (first in Vermont) 139
 Boys' State 181
 Bradley, Samuel 27
 Bragg, D. P. 263
 Braids (hairstyle) 119
 Bran **89**
 Brand (livestock) **38**, 81
 Brand, Graton 219, 220
 Branding (cattle ID marks) 38
 Brandon (town) **87**
 Brand's Station (Civil War) 82, **82**
 Brands, Orestes M. 95
 Brandy 37
 Brass 39
 Brattle, William **25**
 Brattleboro (town) 207
 Brault, Gemma 178
 Brault, Gerald 178
 Bread 7, **14**, 16, **39**, 57, 79, 90, 125, 126
 Bread mixer 125
 Breakfast 16, 39, 51, 125
 Breaking out the roads 116, **116**
 Breeding (livestock) **55**, 89, 103, 171
 Breeds (cattle) 170, 181
 Breed's national association 170
 Breezy Acres (tourist cabins) 140
 Bremerton (Washington) 248
 Brewery 178
 Brewster (Mr.) 62
 Brewster's mills 62
 Brick and tile business 140
 Brick manufacturers/brickyards 104, 140
 Brick ovens 38
 Bricks/brick buildings 38, 44, 46, 50, 69, 90, 91, 92, 104, 122b, 123, 130, 133, 134, 135, 140, 142, 177
 Bridge 4, **19**, 32, 40, 41, 42, 43, **44**, 61, 62, 69, 70, **70**, 79, 89, 101, **101**, 102, 111, 114, **114**, 115, 116, 117, 122f, 122g, 122h, 123, 138, 142, 150, 178, 195, 196
 Bridge Act 114, 122f
 Bridge Committee: Burlington 62

Bridge Committee: Colchester 62, 70
Bridge Fund 114, 144
Bridge repair 62, 69, **114**, 116, 122g, 138, 142
Bridle path 16
Brigham Hill 4
Brilliantine (hair product) 186
Brink, Harry 240
British (England/English) 8, 9, 11, **12**, 16, 19, **21**, **23**, **24**, **33**, **34**, **36**, 44, 53, 54, 165, 166, 167, 186, 189, 244, 253
British army/militia **23**, 24, 53, 54
British levies 21
British officers 16
British Royal Navy 11, 189
British Solomons 245
Broad Run 81
Broadacres, Inc. 177
Broad-axe 39
Broadcasting 174
Broadcasting towers 174
Broadway (New York City) 76
Brock, Edward John 254
Bromley family 178
Bromley, LeRoy Monroe 225
Bronze stars (Asiatic-Pacific) 167
Bronze stars 167
Brooklyn (New York) 225, 241, 259
Brooklyn Naval Base 241, 259
Brooks, Joseph **80**, 201, 209
Brooks, Stephen **80**, 201, 209
Brooks, Virgil 172
Brooms 66, 102
Brothers, Philip Francis 254
Brothers, Robert R. 240
Brown (brickyard) 104
Brown Ledge Camp 140, 183
Brown, Annie B. 197
Brown, Edwin O. 251
Brown, Gordon Philip 254
Brown, Harry 140
Brown, John V. (Jack) **169**
Brown, Joseph 23
Brown, Rusty 140
Brown, Simon (Simeon) 197
Brown, T. Russell 140
Brown, Teresa 173
Brown, Walter Timothy 240
Brown, William 197
Brown, William A. 136, 140, 225
Brown, William O. 240
Browne, Jeremiah (Jerry) 197
Brownell (Mrs. F. S.) **105**
Brownell, A. C. 218
Brownell, Aaron 60, 193, 216
Brownell, Angie 93
Brownell, George 82
Brownell, George S. 204, 209
Brownell, George Willard 241
Brownell, Ichabod 45, **57**, 62, 193, 216, 217
Brownell, John R. 241
Brownell, Julian W. (V.) 201, 209
Brownell, Julius 79
Brownell, Robert Chester 254
Brownell, T. S. **103**, 218
Brownell, Thomas 69, 74, 217
Brushes 65
Bryan, Jeremiah 197
Bryan, Nathan 217
Bryant, J. C. (Elder) 262
BSA motorcycles 179
Bucket 38
Bucklin, Beatrice 181
Bucklin, Elden G. (Rev.) 176, 180, 263
Bucklin, Elden Gardner, Jr. 255
Buckwheat 89, 103
Buel, Ozias (Judge) **26**
Buell, Walter F. 225
Buff Ledge (summer camp) 140, 183
Buffalo coat 91
Buffalo robe 92
Buggy 91, 122h, 130, 172
Bugler 82, 203
Building code (town) 159
Building inspection 159
Building lots 158
Bulk tank (farm) 171
Bullet pouch 65
Bullets 51, 65
Bull-rake 39, 55
Bulls **89**, 127, 172
Bunched matches 90
Burdick, Elmer J. 221

Burdick (school superintendent) 96, 119
 Burdick's ferry **43**
 Bureau (furniture) 39
 Burgee (sailing organization flag) 175
 Burgoir, Dennis **78**, 200, 209
 Burgor, Edgar **87**
 Burgor, Emily 179
 Burial 6, 29, 30, 79, 80
 Burial mound 6
 Burke, Christian 209
 Burlett, Abram **82**, 204, 209
 Burling family 12, 16
 Burling, Edward (New York) 190
 Burling, Edward 16, **17**, 190
 Burling, Edward, Jr. 190
 Burling, John 190
 Burling, John, Jr. 190
 Burling, Lancaster 190
 Burling, Richard 190
 Burling, Sam 190
 Burling, Samuel, Jr. 190
 Burling, Thomas 190
 Burlingame, Frances 180
 Burlingame's store 175
 Burling's tavern 16
 Burlington (town) 12, 16, **19**, **21**, **31**, 35, 40, 43, 44, **54**, 58, 59, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71, 76, **77**, 78, **78**, 83, 85, **86**, 87, 89, 102, **102**, 103, 104, 105, 110, 111, 112, 117, **124**, 129, 131, **134**, 138, 145, 146, 158, 167, 172, 173, 180, 183, 184, **184**, 200, 229, 233, 236, 239, 253, 254, 255, **264**
 Burlington 8 & 40 180
 Burlington and Winooski Driving Park 105
 Burlington Auditorium 183
 Burlington Bay 67, 105
 Burlington Calvary Company 65
Burlington Free Press 83, 100, 108, 109, 112, 140, 253
 Burlington High School 180, 184
 Burlington High School debating champions 180
 Burlington Legion Auxiliary Post No. 2 180
 Burlington mayor 112
 Burlington Post Office 236
 Burlington Traction Company **111**
 Burlington Weather Bureau 89
 Burlington's Company H militia 76
 Burlington-Winooski Bridge 111
 Burma 166, 239, 242, 244, 250
 Burnham, Herbert D. 164, 176, 222
 Burnham, Mrs. Herbert D. estate 164
 Burnham Memorial Library 122a, **133**, 164, 165, 237
 Burnham Memorial Library dedication (Aug. 14, 1942) 164
 Burns, Peter **49**
 Burroughs, William 86, 207, 209
 Bus (school) 120, 148, 150
 Bus 120, 137, 148, 150
 Bus driver (school) 148, 150
 Busby, James 87, 207
 Bushy, James 209
 Business district (town) 159
 Businesses 159
 Butchering 39, 89, 126
 Butler, Benjamin Franklin (General) 82
 Butler, Jed (Joel) 197
 Butler, John 190
 Butler, Robert K. 260
 Butler's ferry **43**
 Butter 56, 66, 67, 89, 103, **103**, 128
 Butter and cheese factory 103
 Butterfat 171
 Butterfield (Miss) 59
 Butterfield, Thomas **26**, 30, 216
 Butternut tree **36**, 56
 Button, C. F. **124**
 Button, Chester 215
 Button, Chester F., Jr. 222, 235
 Button, Chester F., Sr. 235
 Button, Everett 171
 Button, Hubert Almyr 241
 Button, Jeanette J. (Jean) 180
 Button, Llewellyn Walter 235, 241, 255
 Button, Lloyd Harry, Jr. 223, 235, 241
 Button, Ruth O. 237
 Button, Walter 107, 215
 Buzzell, J. T. (Rev.) 263
 Buzzell, J. W. (Rev.) 263
 Byvanck, Peter 12
 Byvanck, Petrus 190
 C. V. Depot 4

Cabana, Joseph (St. Michael's College class of 1933) 151
Cabbage 56
Cabinetmaker 104
Cabins (tourist) 140, 141, 172, 176
Cabins/log huts 15, 19, 23, 33, 37, 40, 46, 164
Cable railroad 111
Cadet Nurses Training 151
Calf, William 197
Calfskin shoes 37
Calico fabric 66
California 213, 225, 229, 238, 243, 248, 249, 250, 253
Calvert, Thomas **87**
Calvert, William **84**
Calvert, William P. 205, 209
Calves 89, 172
Calvinistic clergy 48
Calvinists 49
Cambrian 2
Cambrian Sea 2
Cameron, John C. 220
Cameron, Simon (sec. of war) 81
Cameron's Service Station 178
Camp (boys) 139, 140
Camp (girls) 139, 140, 183
Camp (Modern Woodmen of America) 122f
Camp (music) 140
Camp 16, 52
Camp Barnard (girls) 140, 183
Camp Blanding (Florida) 247
Camp Bradford (Virginia) 246
Camp Brown Ledge 140, 183
Camp Champlain 140
Camp Devens (Massachusetts) 225
Camp Endicott (Rhode Island) 238
Camp Fire Girls 135
Camp Greene (NC) 136
Camp Hochelega (YWCA) 140
Camp Holy Cross 143, 183
Camp Ingalls 180
Camp Iroquois (boys camp) 140, 155
Camp J. E. Johnson (Florida) 230
Camp Johnson 162, 168
Camp Kinyia 140, 183, **183**
Camp Lejeune (North Carolina) 254, 258

Camp, Luke 193
Camp Olympia 113
Camp Rucker (Alabama) 255
Camp Tara 155
Campers/campground/camping 108 139, 183
Camporee (Boy Scout) 173
Camps (children's) 155, 180, 183
Camps (summer cottages) 139, **139, 140**, 158, 159, 160, 179, 181, 182
Can openers (cooking) 185
Canada 3, 7, 8, 9, **9**, 16, 18, 22, 23, 24, 29, **29**, 34, 40, 41, **42**, 44, 48, 51, 53, 67, 83, 106, 113, 129, 152, 158, 174, 177, 211
Canadian Catholics 48
Canadian Provincial Governor 24
Canadians (Fritzes) 22, 48, 83
Canal (VT-Canada) 29, 34
Canal boat 64
Canals 29, 34, 75
Cancer 57, 153
Cancer diagnosis/treatment 155
Cancer research 153
Candle mould 39
Candles 57, 79, 91
Cane chair 125
Canker/canker rash 57, 58
Canned food 126, 185
Canning (fruits, vegetables) 126
Canning factory 128
Canning kitchen 154
Cannon 29
Cannoner (Korean War) 258
Cannoner (WW II) 247, 253
Canoe 8, 13, 14, **14**, 15, **23**, 51, 164
Canteens 65
Canterbury (Connecticut) 41
Canvassing board **98**
Cape Diamond (Quebec) 22
Caps (military) 76
Caps/hats 40, 46, 65, 76, 91, **104**, 119, 124, **124**, 125, 140, 163, 186
Captain (ship) 106
Car (foreign) 143
Car 110, 111, 115, 129, 131, 138, 139, 142, 143, 159, 164, 175, 178, 182, 183
Car races 175, **175**

Caraway 57
 Carbine sharpshooters (WW II) 165, 239, 242, 252
 Cardiac diagnosis/treatment 155
 Cardinal, Francis **82**, 203, 204, 209
 Carding machines **44**
 Carding mill **44**, 54
 Carey, Carroll P. (Corporal) 113
 Carey, H. Curtis 220
 Carey, Hudson Elihu 241
 Carey (Cary), Josiah M. **84**, 206, 209
 Carey, Leland Herbert 225
 Carey, Seth 59
 Cargo 51
 Car-hop/car-hop root beer stands 177
 Caribbean Defense Company 242
 Carleton, Guy (General) 22
 Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching 121
 Carpenter Supply Company 179
 Carpenter, Amanda 235
 Carpenter, Frank 219
 Carpenter, Miriam 181
 Carpenter, Neal 159, 172
 Carpenter, Neal Warren 138, 225
 Carpenter, Neal, Jr. 145, 172
 Carpenter, Neal, Sr. 224
 Carpenter, Noel Edward 241
 Carpenters (WW II) 250
 Carpenters 63, 104, 179, 240
 Carpenter's diner 173
 Carpenter's mate (U.S. Navy) 167, 231
 Carpentier, Frank 220
 Carpentier, Henry B. 220
 Carpets/rugs 56, 91, 104, 131
 Carriage (doll) 164
 Carriage 33, 164
 Carrots 56
 Carse, William 254
 Carswell Air Force Base (Texas) 256
 Cart 39, 44, 102
 Cartier's cabins 177
 Cartridge boxes 65
 Caruso, Frank Anthony 166, 252
 Cary, Clayton 138
 Cary, Franklin **85**
 Cary (Carey), Josiah M. **84**, 206, 209
 Cary, Seth 193
 Casco Bay (Maine) 240
 Caseri Polis **9**
 Cashman, James E. 102
 Casket/coffin 29
 Cassidy, Arthur E., Jr. 241
 Castleton (town) 13, 16, 17, **17**, 20, 40
 Castletownbere (Ireland) 225
 Castor oil 90, 186
 Castrating livestock 89
Catalogue of Officers and Students of the University of Vermont (1836) **121**
 Cataloguing books (Burnham Library) 164
 Catarrh (an inflammation) 57, **102**
 Catcher (baseball) 184
 Caterpillar loader 145
 Cathedral High School 147
 Catholic church/interior 177, 264
 Catholic Diocese (Burlington) 183, **264**
 Catholic mission 7
 Catholic Youth Organization (CYO) 177
 Catholicism 100, 132
 Catholics (Canadian) 48
 Catholics 7, 48, 155, 177, 183
 Catlin, Lucinda Allen **34**
 Catlin, Moses **34**, 64
 Catnip 57
 Cats/cat food 186
 Cattle 33, 34, 37, 38, **38**, 39, 44, 54, 55, 59, 66, 67, 89, 90, 171
 Cattle dealer 67
 Causeway 43, 113
 Cavalry 65, 81, 82, 85, 87, **87**, 88, 112, 113, 136, 137, 202, 203, 204, 205, 208, 209, 210, 211, 214, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233
 Cavalry post 112
 Cave Island 5, 122e
 Cedar tree **27**
 Cellar 56, 126
 Celts (Indian tools) 6
 Cement 115, 122a, 146, 147
 Cemeteries **22**, **58**, 69, 83, **87**, 113, 133, **133**, 157, 160, 167, 169, 198, 205, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 227, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 239, 241, 248, 258, 260, 263

Cemetery Commission (town) 160
Cemetery: Allen (Green Mount) **22**, 229
Cemetery: Borough **87**
Cemetery: Champlain **87**, 212, 214
Cemetery: Colchester Center **58**, 69, 83, **87**, 113, 167, 198, 205, 208, 210, 212, 213, 214, 227, 232, 233, 241, 258, 263
Cemetery: East 69
Cemetery: Fort Ethan Allen 169, 239, 260
Cemetery: Greenmount **22**, 229
Cemetery: Holy Cross **87**, 248, 258
Cemetery: Holy Family (Essex Junction) 231
Cemetery: Lakeview (Burlington) 233
Cemetery: Malletts Bay 210, 211
Cemetery: Maple View **58**
Cemetery: Merrill's 69
Cemetery: Methodist **87**, 208, 211, 212, 213, 214, 230
Cemetery: Munson **133**, 198, 209, 210, 212, 229
Cemetery: north beach 69
Cemetery: Prospect (Vergennes) 212
Cemetery: south beach 69
Cemetery: St. Stephens 210
Cemetery: U.S. military/Fort Ethan Allen 169, 239, 260
Cemetery: west 69
Census (1951) 147
Census (1960) 151
Census (town) **30**, 147, 151, 192, 193, 194
Census (U.S.) **30**
Center Cemetery **58**, 69, 83, **87**, 113, 167, 198, 205, 208, 210, 212, 213, 214, 227, 232, 233, 241, 258, 263
Center School District (School District No. 8) 61, 93
Central Europe 165, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 251
Central Telephone Company (Essex) 110
Central Vermont Railroad 3, 4, 122g, 137, 143, 179
Central Vermont Railroad depot/station 4, 179
Ceramics 178
Cereal 125
Cerebrospinal meningitis 58
C'est Si Bon Diner 173
CGRS (Coast Guard Recruiting Support) 245
CGRS Boston (Coast Guard Recruiting Support) 245, 246
CGRS Separation Center 245
CGTS *Alameda* 245
Chain Bridge (Potomac River) 79
Chainsaw 145
Chair 39, 56, 125, 133, 134, 176
Chaise **57**
Chalkboards (school) 150
Champagne-Marne defense 136
Champlain Airport 175
Champlain Canal 64
Champlain Cemetery **87**, 212, 214
Champlain Club 140
Champlain cut-off 186
Champlain Flying School 175
Champlain Islands 43
Champlain Marina 182
Champlain Post Office 110, **116**
Champlain Restaurant 175
Champlain School 117, 122, 134, 146, 147, 150
Champlain School District (Borough District) 93
Champlain Sea 4, 5
Champlain Valley 2, 3, **6**, 9, 18, 54
Champlain Valley Exposition 181
Champlain Valley Fair 173
Champlain Valley Lime Company 137
Champlain Valley Nurseries 67
Champlain Valley Railroad 179
Champlain Valley Teachers' Association **149**
Champlain Waterama (boat races) 182
Champlain, Samuel de 1, 2, 6, 7, 7, 8, 9, 39
Chance, Evans 193
Chandler, Joseph 197
Chandler, Wayne Emerson 255
Chanute Air Force Base (Illinois) 258
Chapel (Fanny Allen Hospital) 101
Chapel (St. Michael's College) 123, 152
Chapin, Alwyn Bertrand 173, 255
Chapin, G. H. **143**
Chapin, George Howard 241
Chapin, Harold 224
Chapin, Howard 181
Chapin, Martha 173
Chaplain, Vermont State Grange 180
Chappaqua (New York) 260

Charleston (dance) 186
 Charleston (Rhode Island) 241
 Charleston (town) 16
 Charlestown (West Virginia) **77, 79, 211**
 Charleton, Henry 30
 Charlie's Red Hots (restaurant) 177
 Charlotte County (New York) **14, 17, 21**
 Charlton, Henry 192
 Charousarou 1
 Charter (town) 12, 163, 171, 184, 188, 189, 190, 191
 Charter service (airplane) 175
 Charters (land grants) 12, 188, 189, 190, 191
 Chase, A. J. **89**
 Chase, George S. (Rev.) 96, 97, 263
 Chase, John 197, 263
 Chase, Samuel 192
 Chase's cabins 177
 Chateau-Gontier (college) 122
 Chateau-Gontier (town) 122
 Chateau-Thierry offense (WW I) 136
 Chauffer (WW II) 253
 Chauffer 186
 Chawin' tobacco 124
 Cheese 39, 66, 103, 124, 128
 Cheese and butter factory 103
 Cheese hoops 39
 Cheese-making 103
 Chemical toilet 122
 Cheney, Bill **170**
 Cheney, William P. 241
 Cheray Science Hall 152
 Cheray, Father Louis 152
 Cherokee 112
 Cherries 56, 125
 Cherry pie 125
 Cherry tree 40, 56
 Chest x-rays 154
 Chester (town) 254
 Chestnut trees **1, 39**
 Chewing (chawin') tobacco 124
 Chez Lorraine (restaurant) 177
 Chicago 108, 112, 181, 210, 249, 250
 Chicago and North Western Transportation Company (railroad) 210
Chicago Tribune 108
 Chicamauga Park, Georgia 113
 Chickasaw (Alabama) 243
 Chicken barbecue (1954) 163
 Chickens/hens/fowls 37, 38, 100, 128, 170
 Chief boatswain's mate (WW II) 246
 Chief Graylock 9
 Chief judge county court 28
 Chief justice **11**
 Chief observer (WW II) 168
 Chief of installations services (WW II G-4 Division) 165
 Chief surgeon (Porter Hospital) 180
 Chiffonier 125
 Child guidance specialist (school) 150
 Child, Francis **57**
 Children 8, 18, 33, 36, 38, 39, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 51, 58, **58, 59**, 66, 90, 93, 94, 99, 100, 105, 107, 116, 117, 119, 125, 129, 130, 134, 139, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 153, 154, 155, 156, 159, 164, 169, 173, 177, 182, 183, 185, 186
 Children's chores 90
 Children's diseases 129
 Children's games 48, 106, 119
 Childs, Francis 27, 217
 Chile 216
 Chimney Corners 71, 134, **134, 138**, 172
 Chimney Corners School 134, **134**
 China 166, 242, 249, 250, 254
 Chittenden and Franklin County Practical Nurses Association 180
 Chittenden Central Teachers 180
 Chittenden County 27, 30, 43, 52, 54, 78, **98**, 105, 157, 158, 161, 168, 180, 181, 184
 Chittenden County Agricultural Society 105
 Chittenden County Appeals Board 158
 Chittenden County Congress members **98**
 Chittenden County court/courthouse 27, 35, 177
 Chittenden County Farm Bureau 180
 Chittenden County Red Cross 180
 Chittenden County Senator 157
 Chittenden, Martin 52, 53
 Chittenden Municipal Court 177
 Chittenden Pomona Grange 180
 Chittenden, Thomas (Gov.) 20, **24, 29**
 Chittenden Trust Company 181
 Chives 57

Chloride 116
 Choir (church) 130
 Cholera morbis 57
 Chores 36, 64, 67, 89, 90, 91, 119, 126
 Christians 8
 Christmas 64, 81, 160, 173
 Christmas boxes 173
 Christmas tree 160
 Christmas trees (1962) 160
 Church 11, 40, 49, **49**, 50, **50**, **58**, 63, 64, 69, 84, 90, 92, **92**, 93, 103, 104, 105, 122a, 122f, 130, 131, 132, 134, 153, 164, 176, 177, 191, 262, 263, 264
 Church bell 134, 177
 Church choir (adult) 176
 Church choir (junior) 176
 Church choir 130, 176
 Church choir clothing 176
 Church furnishings 176
 Church of England 11, 191
 Church pew **92**, 130, 131
 Church service 93
 Church sociable 90
 Church youth society 131
 Church, Amariah 63
 Church, William 78, 201, 209
 Churches Mills/Church's Mill 42, 63
 Churchill, Gilbert 197
 Churns/churning butter 67, 89
 Cider 37, 56, 75, 97, 103, **103**, 120, 138
 Cider brandy 37
 Cider press 138
 Ciliberto, Andrea 241
 Cilley, Burney Walter 225
 Cilley, Clayton **170**, 224
 Cinnamon 105
 Cinquemars, Albert Frank 255
 CIPHERING (school subject) 46
 Circular saw 63
 Circumcision 154
 Cistern/well 91, 127, 128, 161
 Cities Service Station 178
 Citizenship (4-H) 181
 Citizenship (Vermont) 52
 City of Winooski Fire Department 163
 City Point (Virginia) 201
 Civic Club 173
 Civil Board (town) **132**, 157
 Civil magistrates 29
 Civil War 58, 76, 77, **77**, 78, **78**, 79, **79**, 80, **80**, 81, **81**, 82, **82**, 83, 84, **84**, 85, **85**, 86, **86**, 87, **87**, 88, 92, 96, 101, 102, 103, 106, 108, 134, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214
 Civil War Memorial tree 88
 Civilian Conservation Corps 137, **154**
 Civilian Conservation Corps Vermont district headquarters 137
 Clambake 131
 Clapp, Sophia **49**
 Clarey, George 141
 Clark (Rev.) 263
 Clark, Isaac (Colonel) 54
 Clark, Joseph 67
 Clark, Moulton **170**
 Clark's (restaurant) 177
 Classroom 146, 150
 Clay (soil) 4, 5, 38, 115, 143
 Clay Hill 195
 Clay Point 4, 71, 102, 104, 128, 140, 179
 Clay Point Road 123, 143
 Cleary, Mae Morgan Thompson 164
 Cleary, Thomas 178
 Clement, Percival W. 128
 Clergy 8, **9**, 11, **25**, **26**, 28, 33, 40, 44, 48, 49, 72, **85**, 92, 94, 96, 97, 100, 101, **101**, 122, 122h, 123, 130, 131, 132, 133, 151, 152, 153, 166, 176, 177, 180, 181, 191, 234, 243, 262, 263, 264
 Cleveland, Esther 224
 Cleveland, Richard Chapin 241, 255
 Clevises 62
 Clifford, Donald P. 254
 Cliffs (Malletts Bay) 122e
 Climate 3
 Clinton, DeWitt (Gov.) 18
 Cloarec, Jerome (Rev.) 131, 132, 264
 Clock repair 104
 Clocks 33, 56, 104, 125
 Close, Earle Roland 260
 Cloth 124
 Clothier 54

Clothing 8, **14**, **23**, 37, **39**, 40, 46, 54, 59, 62, 65, 66, 79, 83, 85, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 104, 119, 122b, 124, **124**, 125, 126, 140, 155, 163, 173, 176, 185, 186
 Clothing (children's) 46, 119, 125, 126, 185
 Clothing (church) 176
 Clothing (Civil War) 79, 83, 85
 Clothing (men's/boys') 65, 79, 83, 85, 91, 119, 122b, 124, **124**, 125, 126, 163, 185
 Clothing (women's/girls') **14**, **23**, 40, 83, 85, 91, 93, 95, 124, 125, 126, 140, 163, 173, 185
 Clothing costs **124**
 Clove 105
 Clover 89
 Clover House Restaurant 175
 Coach "Doc" Jacobs 152
 Coachman 122
 Coal gas 68
 Coal/coal furnace 91, 115, 125, 185
 Coast and Field Artillery (WW II) 166
 Coast Artillery Corps (WW I) 229, 232
 Coast Guard 107, 165, 183, 245, 249
 Coast Guard Recruiting Support 245
 Coast Guard tender 107
 Coates Island 68, 108, 138, 140, 141, 177, 181, 184
 Coates, William A. **7**, **69**, **70**, **139**
 Coats (clothing) 83, 91, 119, 125, 163
 Cobble Hill 4, 42
 Cockburn, William (New York surveyor) 13
 Cod 90
 Coffee 79, 90, 124, **124**, 185, 186
 Coffee grinder 124
 Coffeemaker 185
 Coffelt, Desmond William 241
 Coffey and Teachout plumbing storage sheds 179
 Coffran, John 197
 Coit, Daniel **54**
 Colchester Academy **69**
 Colchester band 134
 Colchester Bay 10, 45
 Colchester Borough Cemetery **87**
 Colchester Cemetery Association 133
 Colchester Center (town) 4, 43, 46, 63, 69, 75, 83, 96, 97, 103, 110, 113, 122a, 123, 124, **124**, 135, 138, 147, 157, 161, 162, 163, 167, 176, 177, 179, 264
 Colchester Center Cemetery **58**, 69, 83, **87**, 113, 167, 198, 205, 208, 210, 212, 213, 214, 227, 232, 233, 241, 258, 263
 Colchester Center Methodist cemetery 113
 Colchester Center Park 122a
 Colchester Center Post Office 43, 123, **124**
 Colchester Center School PTA 149
 Colchester Center school/schoolhouse 46, 69, 96, 97, 147, 149
 Colchester Center Volunteer Company (fire) 162
 Colchester Center Volunteer Fire Department (1952) 163
 Colchester Center Volunteer Fire Department 162, 163
 Colchester Cooperative Butter and Cheese Factory **103**, 127, 171
 Colchester Creamery 128, **128**
 Colchester depot 67, 113
 Colchester (England) **12**
 Colchester Falls **26**
Colchester First Book of Records **17**
 Colchester Free Library 237
 Colchester Go-Getters 4-H Club 181
 Colchester Grange # 456 135, **135**, 164
 Colchester Grange 92, 130, 135, **135**, 162, 164, 173, 176, 180, 224
 Colchester Huskies (baseball) 184
 Colchester Intervale 117
 Colchester jar 6
 Colchester Light Artillery (Civil War) 80, 88
 Colchester Lighthouse 122b
 Colchester Lions Club **173**, 174
 Colchester Lions Club charter members (1963) 174
 Colchester Liquor Commission 129
 Colchester Lumber Company 179
 Colchester Milling Company 138
 Colchester Nurseries 172
 Colchester parish 130
 Colchester Point 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 26, 27, **27**, 31, 37, 46, 51, **54**, 57, 96, 106, 106, 107, 113, 116, 120, 121, 122, 122b, 122c, 132, 134, 137, 138, 139, 143, 147, 148, 149, 150, 161, 162, 163, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179

Colchester Point ambulance 163
 Colchester Point Road 143
 Colchester Point School 120, 121, 122, 122c, 134, 147, 148, 149, 150
 Colchester Point School District 96
 Colchester Point School Mothers' Club 149
 Colchester Point School PTA 149
 Colchester Pond 3, 4, 37, 39, 40, 63, 64, 105, 106, 135, 161, 162, 172
 Colchester Pond reservoir dam 162
 Colchester Reef 106
 Colchester Reef Lighthouse 106, 107, **108**, 122b
 Colchester School Board 120
 Colchester Tigers (baseball team) 184
 Colchester Village 49, **50**, 64, 88, 92, 115, 134, 138, 139, 161, 162, 171, 175
 Colchester Village Park 88
 Colchester-Essex delta 112
 Cold Brook 63
 Cold Harbor (Virginia; Civil War) 79
 Cole and Robinson **70**
 Cole, Ormand **85**
 Cole, Osmond 218
 Collars 91, 95
 Collector of Customs 51
 College diploma/degree 123, 152
 College Hall (St. Michael's College) 123, 152
 Colleges/universities 6, **11**, **26**, 27, 28, 39, **57**, 107, 115, 121, **121**, 122, 123, 136, 142, **143**, 146, 151, 152, 153, 156, 166, 176, 178, 181, 183, 184, 231, 232
 Collins (Collings), Vernon Virgil 252
 Collins, Charles 74
 Collins farm 178
 Collins, George 78, **87**
 Collins, George C. 200, 209
 Collins, Ira 195, 217
 Collins, James 78, **78**, 200, 209
 Collins, James Robert A. 241
 Collins, Leona **138**
 Collins, Marie F. **264**
 Collins, Mary 92
 Collins, Nathan 62
 Collins, Ray 159, 168, 170, 171, **171**, 184
 Collins, Ray W. 222, 223
 Collins, Ray Williston, Jr. 166, 241
 Collins, Ray, Jr. (Dr.) 180
 Collins, Sabra (Bates) 130, 131
 Collins service station **138**
 Collins store 175
 Collins, Warren Baker 166, 241
 Colonial furniture 164
 Colonial women 8
 Colonials 8, 11
 Colonial-style house 63, 164
 Colorado 209
 Colored/African American 87
 Columbus (Mississippi) 241
 Columbus (Ohio) 232
 Columbus Barracks (Fort Hayes, Ohio) 232
 Colvin, Henry 21, **21**
 Combat mapping (WW II) 250
 Combs, Roscoe 226
 Comfort Stors 42
 Commerce **17**, 51
 Commercial properties (tax) 160
 Commercial treaty **25**
 Commissioner of Education 121
 Commo, George William 242
 Commode/commode splasher 125
 Common (town green) 104, 105
 Commune 108
 Communications 89, 110
 Community Facilities Administration loan (1959) 162
 Community water system 161
 Commutations (Civil War) 85, **85**
 Companion, Edward Lee 255
 Companion's Market 175
 Compass 16
 Comptroller (Chittenden Trust Co.) 181
 Comstock, John M. 262
 Concert 134
 Concert Hall 132, **132**
 Concord grapes 105
 Condensed food 185
 Confederate 82, 84, 85, 87
 Confederation 25
 Congregational church **50**, 92, 104, 130, 131, 134, 176, 262
 Congregational church centennial 130
 Congregational church choir 130

Congregational church interior/furnishings 176
 Congregational Missionary Society 92
 Congregational parish house 130
 Congregational parsonage 92
 Congregational Society 50
 Congregationalists (Connecticut) 48, 49
 Congregationalists (Federalist) 48
 Congregationalists 48, 49, 50, 92, 130, 131
 Congress **98**, 162
 Congress water (mineral water) 103
 Congressional district 85
 Conlin, Henry 220
 Connecticut 11, 12, 17, 19, **21**, 24, 33, 38, 40, 41, 48, 49, **49**, **55**, 63, 207, 226, 228, 243, 246
 Connecticut Congregational Home Missionary Society 49, **49**
 Connecticut Congregationalists 48, 49
Connecticut Currant (newspaper) 20
 Connecticut River 8, 12, 17, 18, **25**, 40, **42**, 48
 Connecticut River Valley 9, 18
 Conscription 84, 85
 Consigney, George J. 201, 209
 Consolidated Electric Company (Burlington) 111, 112
 Constable 30, 31, **132**
 Constipation (costiveness) 57
 Constitution (US) 132
 Constitution (VT) 24, 45, 94
 Constitution of Vermont (school subject) 94
 Construction mechanic--gasoline engine (Korean War) 254
 Consul (French) **9**
 Consumption (tuberculosis) **102**
 Continental Congress 23, 24, 32
 Continued fever 58
 Contractors 179
 Convent school 100
 Convention at Dorset (1775) 22
 Converse, John K. 262
 Convertible (1962) 164
 Convertible 143, 164
 Convoys (U.S. Navy) 167
 Conway, John 193
 Cook (U.S. Navy) 167
 Cook, Lawrence Henry 255
 Cook, W. B. 67
 Cooking/cook 7, 16, 36, 39, 40, 48, 56, 57, 66, 90, 91, 125, 126, 167, 179, 180, 186
 Coon coat 91
 Coon Hill 37, **143**
 Coon Hill Road **143**
 Coon hunt 64
 Coon, Eber (Uncle Eber) 37
 Cooper, Donald G. 242
 Coopers 63
 Cootie garage fad 124
Coppelia (comic ballet) 148
 Copperas (ferrous sulfate) 56, 57
 Cord wood 179
 Corle, DeWitt 164
 Corley farm 172
 Corley, John (Dr.) 172
 Corn 39, 41, 55, 56, 66, 89, **89**, 90, **90**, 103, 128, 135, 171
 Corn binders 171
 Corn broom 66
 Corn crib 90
 Corn flour 39
 Corn growing contest 135
 Corn husking 64, 89, 90, **90**
 Cornbread 48
 Cornell University 122
 Cornell, John 190
 Cornet 130, 134
 Cornmeal 39
 Corn-sheller 90
 Corona (California) 249
 Corporations 158
 Corporeal punishment (school) 72, 93
 Corpus Christi (Texas) 260
 Corran, Jacob 197
 Corrective teaching 155
 Corrective treatment (children) 154, 155
 Corsets 91
 Costiveness (constipation) 57
 Costumes (19th-century) 163
 Costumes 163, 164
 Cota, Fred 226
 Cottage colony 140
 Cottages 139, 140, **140**, 141, 158
 Cottolene 124
 Coty, Ira 82, 203, 209

Couchon, Joseph 220
Coulter (farm equipment) 103
Council (predecessor to VT Senate) 51, 53
Council Chamber (Portsmouth) 190
Council of Safety/secretary (VT) 24
Councilor of New Hampshire Province 12
Country Road **41, 50**
County agricultural agents 135
County appeals board 158
County court chief judge (Chittenden County) 28
County Court, Addison County 30
County Road (East Road) 38, 41, **41**, 42, 49, 63, 92, **103**, 104, 127, 138, 168
County road commission 114
County tax 157
Coueurs du bois (French fur traders) 9
Courthouse (Chittenden County) 35
Courtney, Thomas (Private) **82**, 203, 204, 209
Couturier, Joseph E. L. 252
Coverlet 39
Covert, Grant General 252
Cowhide boots 37
Cows 33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 44, 54, 55, 56, 59, 66, 67, 68, 89, **89**, 90, 103, 127, 129, 170, **170**, 171, 172, 181
Cowslip 36
Coxswain (U.S. Navy) 167
Coyotes 184
Crabapples 126
Crackers 124, **124**
Crady, Raymond O. 242
Craft, (Crafts), S. C. **23**
Crafts, Samuel Chandler (Senator) **57**
Craftsbury (town) 169
Craftsmen 104
Craig, Donald 209
Crampton, A. J. 219
Crampton, J. O. 218
Cranberries 56
Crandall, Earl W. 226
Cranford, Stephen (Private) **81**
Crawford, Stephen C. 209
Crawford, Stephen O. 202
Cream 67, 89, 116, 125
Cream separator 103
Creamery 104, 116, 124, 127, 138, 161
Creditors 33, 34
Creek Road 139, 178
Creemie stand 178
Crew cuts (hairstyle) 186
Crocker (Rev.) 263
Crocker, George D. 223
Crocker's cabins 177
Crockery **104**
Crockett, W. H. 220
Croix de guerre (WW II) 166
Croker (Rev.) 263
Cronan, Patrick (Private) **80**, 202, 209
Crop rotation 89
Crops 37, 38, 40, 41, 54, 55, 58, 66, 89, 128
Crosby, William 206, 209
Cross (church) 131, 132
Cross (St. Michael's College) 123
Cross, Alexander E. 254
Cross, Anthony Verne 242
Cross, Arthur 138
Cross, Bernard W. 242
Cross, Carol 173
Cross, Clayton E. 242
Cross, Frank 209
Cross, Herman B. 242
Cross, James N. (Jim) 184
Cross, Richard 131, 132
Cross, Wilfred H. 226
Croto, Jerry **80**, 202, 209
Croto, Joseph **80, 84**, 202, 206, 209
Croup 58
Crow-line route 106
Crown Point (NY) 13, 15, 16, 19, 22, **23**
Crucifix 177
Cub Scouts 173
Cub Scouts bobcat pins 173
Cub Scouts Pack 99 173
Cuba 113, 259
Cuban reconcentrados 113
Cucumber pickles 126
Culpepper (Virginia) 83, 205, 213
Cultivator 90, **90**
Culver, Phineas (Rev.) 49, 262
Culvert **143**
Cups **14**, 119
Curfew Motel 175

Curling iron 124
Curran, John **184**
Currants 56
Current events (school subject) 148
Curtis and Coon **124**
Curtis, Perry M. 221, 224
Curtis, Roger 128
Curtis, Roger E. 223, 224
Curved bar award (Girl Scouts) 173
Cusk (ling) 4
Custard-making 185
Custodian/janitor (school) 120, 146, 147, 148, 151, 157
Custodian's school (training) 151
Customs officials 51
Cut roads **29**
Cutlass 64
Cutter (ship) 106
Cutter sleigh 92
CV railroad 3, 122g, 137, 143, 179
CV railroad depot/station 4, 179
CYO (Catholic church) 177
Cyprus (New York) 210
Dade, Charles 226
D'Agostino, Lorenzo (Father) 153
Daguerrotypes 83
Dairy bar 172
Dairy farms/dairying 66, 67, 128, 170, 171
Dairy herd improvement associations 170
Dairy products 123, 127, 128, 185
Dam 26, 29, 62, 63, 111, 117, 138, 162
Danby (town) 22
Dance hall (Roseland) 134
Dances/dancing 64, 92, 93, 134, 135, 141, 183, 186
Dandelions 36, 57
Danforth, Frederick Lewis 255
Daniels, Tom **6**
Danis, Ernest Armand 255
Danville (town) **9**
Darrah, Lushion 252
Darwin, Thomas (Capt.) 21
Dasher churn 89
Dating 185, 186
Daughters of the Holy Ghost 151
Davidson, David B. (D.) 79, 201, 209

Davis, Andrew 197
Davis, H. H. (Rev.) 263
Davis, Irene 172
Davis, Robert 172
Davison, Howard Eugene 242
Davison, Thomas (Rev.) 263
Dawn Valcour Community 108, 109, **109**
Day, Albert 83
Day, Albert B. 205, 209
Day, Fanny **94**
Day, Henry **82**
Day, Henry M. 205, 209
Day, J. F. 103
Day, J. Flavel 218, 235
Daylight Saving Time 127
Daysailers (type of boat) 182
De la Periere (Captain) 9
De Lery map 9
De Morat, A. B. (professor) 105
Deaf and dumb 74
Dean, Cyrus B. **51**, 52
Death (Ethan Allen) 29, 30
Death (Ira Allen) 35
Death (Marie Juliet Allen) 30
Death (Remember Baker) 23, 24
Death (Zimri Allen) 30
Death records 100
Deaths (Civil War) 77, **77**, 78, **78**, **79**, 80, 82, **82**, 83, 84, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214
Deaths (Korean War) 258, 260
Deaths (WW II) 165, 166, 167, 246, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253
Deaths **7**, 23, **24**, 29, 30, 35, 57, **57**, 58, **58**, 69, 77, **77**, 78, **78**, **79**, 80, 82, **82**, 83, 84, **87**, 90, 100, 106, 113, 130, 134, 136, 140, 142, 145, 155, 165, 166, 167, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 246, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 258, 260
Debt (General Fund) 145
Debtor 32
Debts (Addison County) 32
Debts (state) 32, 33
Decoration Day 134
Deel, William 81, 202, 209
Deep fryer 185

Deere, John **26**
 Deerfield (Massachusetts) 8
 Deforge (Defarge), Alfred 87, 207, 209
 Deforge (Defarge), Lewis **82**, 203, 204, 209
 Deforge's service station 178
 DeGoesbriand Hospital 130, 151
 Degrees (St. Michael's College) 152
 DeGregiro, Joseph 179
 Dehydrated food 185
 Delaney, Charles 157
 Delaney, Charles L. 216, 223
 DeLaval (manufacturer) 103
 Delaware Bay 18
 Deliebe, Leo 148
 Delta 112
 Delta Daggers (planes) 169
 Demers, L.A. 179
 Deming, Polly **49**
 Democrats/ Democratic party 52, 53, 98, 132, 157
 Dempsey, Clarence H. 121
 Densmore, Carl 137
 Densmore, Julius F. (Sgt.) 84, 206, 209
 Dental hygiene 155
 Dental lab technician (WW II) 252
 Dentist/dental work **124**, 154, 253
 Denton, Irvin 171
 Department of Public Welfare (state) 154
 Depot 67, 127, 137, 143
 Depot Road 38, **44**, 67, 114, 142, 143
 Depression 153
 Deputies (state) **135**
 Deputies **135**, 151
 Deputy sheriff (town) 178
 Des Moines (Iowa) 243
 Desautels (Desauteles), Peter 219, 220
 Desertion (Civil War) **77**, 80, **82**, 83, 87, **87**, 199, 201, 205, 207, 208
 Deshan, Joseph **78**, 200, 209
 Desjardin (Desjardines), William Edmund, Jr. 242
 Desk (school) 46, 118, 119
 Desk 125
 Desormeaux, Girard Gaston 242
 Desormeaux, Maurice William 242
 Destroyer (U.S. Navy) **167**
 Detached Militia 54
 Detergent 185
 Deuso, Robert Andrew 255
 Devine, Charles 209
 Devino, Charles 81, 203
 Diaries 40
 Diarrhea 57, **78**
 Dicecco (Diceceo), Peter 242
 Dictionary 118, 120
 Dill 57
 Dilloway Miller, Ann 179
 Diner 173
 Dinner 16, 46, 125
 Dinner bucket (school) 46, 48
 Diphtheria 58, **58**, 119, 129, 150, 154
 Diphtheria epidemic 58, **58**
 Diploma (college) 123
 Diploma (nursing school) 156
 Director (school) 132
 Disability (U.S. Army) **77**, **84**
 Discipline (children) 46
 Disease (children's) 129
 Disease/sickness 23, **23**, 57, 58, **58**, **77**, 78, **78**, 79, 80, 81, 83, 86, 88, 100, 113, 119, 129, 136, 150, 153, 154, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 207, 208
 Dishes 125
 Disneyland 177
 Distinguished flying crosses 166
 District 9 OES 180
 District 9 OES deputy 180
 District attorney (U.S.) **53**
 Diuretic 57
 Dixon, William 226
 Doane, John D. 254
 Dobbin (horse) 143
 Dobson, Peter 190
 Dobson, Thomas 190
 Dobson, Thomas, Jr. 190
 Dock root 57
 Doctors 30, 31, 39, 41, 57, **78**, 100, 107, 119, **129**, 150, 156, 166, 180
 Dodd (captain) 113
 Dodge, Nathan 209
 Doenges, Fred C. 222, 223
 Doenges, Kermit Allston 255

Dog food 186
 Dog licenses 98, 172
 Dog obedience school 186
 Dogs 98, 127, 159, 172, 178, 186
 Dole, Parker M. **49**
 Dolly (Rev. C. B. Atwood's horse) 122h, 130
 Dolomite 5, 68, **68**
 Dominick, Laurence 209
 Donation party (for minister) 130
 Donley, Raymond E. 223
 Donnie Mac (horse) 172
 Donnocker, Delbert H. (G.) (Rev.) 131, 263
 Donoghue, John 153
 Doors 91
 Dormitories (college) 152
 Dorothy Canfield Fisher award 165
 Dorset (town) 22
 Dory 107, 108
 Doughty, Philip 190
 Douglas, Muriel 121
 Douglass, Horace 75
 Douglass, Joseph **84**, 206, 209
 Douglass, Joseph W. 221
 Douglass, Maurice E. 219
 Dow, Charles Buell 226
 Dower (Sister) **101**
 Downes, Bert R. 242
 Down-fault 174
 Downing (Mrs.) **49**
 Downing, Dennis 27, 192, 193
 Downing, George 61, 197
 Downing, John 192, 193
 Dowry (bride's) 35
 Draft (military) 77, 85, **85**, **86**, 165, 168
 Draft age 165
 Draft board 168
 Drama department (St. Michael's College) 153
 Drawing (school subject) 118, 120
 Drawing dirt **101**
 Drawing stone **101**
 Dress goods 91
 Dress parade (military) 76
 Dresses 91, 93, 124, 126
 Dressing gowns 85
 Dressmakers 91
 Drew, John T. (Capt.) **87**
 Drill fields (Fort Ethan Allen) 152
 Drill team (St. Michael's College) 153
 Drive-in snack bar 178
 Drive-in theater 175, 178
 Driver 116
 Driving license 183
 Dropsy (edema) 57
 Drop-the-handkerchief 119
 Drought 161
 Drowning 106, 214
 Drum corps 65
 Drums 29, 65
 Drunks/tipplers/alcoholics 103, 129
 Drury, Jacob **85**
 Dry goods 104, **104**
 Dube, John 179
 Duchaine, Rene Joseph 255
 Duck pin team (bowling) **183**
 Duck-tail (hairstyle) 186
 Duclos, Donald Alfred 260
 Dudonis, John Joseph 254
 Duffus, Samuel L. 226
 Duke of York (James II) 18
 Dulsky, Francis E. 226
 Dump (town) 157, 161
 Dump (Winooski) 161
 Dump truck 145
 Dunbar, Frank J. 105
 Dunbar Hotel 100, 108
 Dunbar's railroad depot 113
 Duncan, George E. 82, 86
 Duncan, George H. 204, 209, 218
 Duncan, Henry 80, 201, 210
 Dunham dolomite 2
 Dupaw, Annapolis (Nappy) 184
 Dupaw, Joseph (Corporal) 78, **78**, 210
 Dupaw (Dupau), George G. 210
 Dupaw (Dupau), George H. 207
 Dupaw (Dupau), Joel 78, **78**, 200, 210
 Dupaw, Joseph (Corporal) 78, **78**, 210
 Dupaw (Dupau), Josiah William 78, 200
 Dupaw, Nappy (Annapolis) 184
 Dupont, Emile L. 242
 Dupont, Gerald E. (President Very Rev.) 153, 234
 Dupré brothers **143**

Duprey, Marshall 178
 Durett, Carroll 173
 Durett, Marjorie 148
 Durette, Jack 177
 Duster (farm tool) 90
 Dustin, Donald Carpenter 260
 Dutch 8
 Dutch cut (hairstyle) 119
 Dutton, W. W. 103, **104**
 Dwelling building lot 159
 Dye house **44**
 Dyes 39, 40, 56
 Dyke, George **87**
 Dysentery 57
 Early rose potato 105
 Earth closet (toilet) 119
 Earth-moving equipment 169, 170, 179
 East Allen Street 57, 62, 111, 132
 East Charlotte (town) 254
 East Road (County Road/Country Road) 38, 41, **41**, 42, 43, 44, **44**, 49, **50**, 61, **62**, 63, 92, 102, 104, **110**, 122a, 122b, 133, 137, 142, 145, 160, 171, 172, 179, 195, 196
 East Road brook 172
 East Spaulding's Bay 181
 Eastern District: Colchester 41
 Eastern Mandates (Marshall Islands) 251
 Eastern Star (Frances E. Stevens Chapter) 173
 Eastern States Exposition 181
 Eastern States Exposition delegates 181
 Eastshore **139**
 Eastwood, John 220
 Economics (school subject) 118
 Edema (dropsy) 57
 Edison, Thomas 110
 Edmunds Hall (St. Michael's College) 123
 Edson, Simeon 219
 Education 33, 44, 45, 120, 169
 Edwards and Stevens Machine Shop 101, 103
 Edwards, A. B. 218
 Edwards, Ellis 81
 Edwards, Ellis B. 203, 210
 Edwards, James W. 236
 Egg and chicken business 171
 Eggs **36**, 48, 66, 103, **103**, **128**, 171, 172
 Ehler's cabins 177
 Eighteen Hundred and Froze to Death (1816) 58
 Eighteenth Cavalry (WW I) 225, 227, 228
 Eighteenth Cavalry Brigade Machine Gun Squadron (WW I) 228
 Eighth Field Artillery (WW I) 232
 Eighth grade 121, 147, 148
 Eighth Naval District 243
 Eighth Vermont Infantry Regiment (Civil War) 82, 83, 205, 208, 212
 Eighth Vermont Infantry Regiment (Civil War): Co. B 83, 205, 208
 Eighth Vermont Infantry Regiment (Civil War): Co. F 205, 212
 Eighth Vermont Infantry Regiment (Civil War): Co. K 212
 Elder, John **87**
 Election (1951) 175
 Elections (national) 98
 Elections (town) 97, **97**, 99, 133, 150, 175
 Electric cars 110
 Electric line (power line) 138
 Electric railroad 111, **111**
 Electric refrigeration 138
 Electric repair shop 139, 175, 179
 Electrical contracting 178
 Electrical engineering 181
 Electrical engineering professor (UVM) 181
 Electrical shop (Theron Farnsworth) 175
 Electrician's mate (WW II) 250
 Electricity/electrification 101, 111, 112, 124, 126, 128, 136, 138, 157, 158, 168, 185
 Electron microscope 174, 175
 Elevator (farm) 171
 Eleventh U.S. Calvary 113, 137
 Eleventh U.S. Calvary: Co. B 113
 Eleventh U.S. Calvary First Squadron 137
 Eleventh Vermont Infantry Regiment (Civil War) **82**, 83, 205, 210, 212
 Eleventh Vermont Infantry Regiment (Civil War): Co. D 83, 205, 210
 Eleventh Vermont Infantry Regiment (Civil War): Co. K 83, 205, 212
 Eleventh Vermont Infantry Regiment (Civil War): Co. M **82**, 83, 205, 210
 Elliott (Eliot), Lester H. 262
 Elk **8**

Ellice Islands (Tuvalo) 245
 Ellis, Andrew 217
 Ellis, William 197
 Ellis, Zebidiah 193
 Elm tree 14, 15, 16, **39**, 42, 57, 88
 Elvis Presley 186
 Embargo 51, 52
 Embroidery 125
 Emergency first aid station **138**
 Emigration 75, 121
 Engineers Corps (WW I) 136, 232
 England/English (British) 8, 9, 11, **12**, 23, **23**,
 24, **33**, 34, **36**, 48, 53, 54, 165, 166, 167, 179,
 186, 189, 229, 244, 245, 253, 256
 English (school subject) 148, 153
 English grammar (school subject) 72, 94
 Enko, Edward 242, 252
 Enlistment (Civil War) **76**, **77**, **78**, **79**, **86**, **87**
 Enlistment/re-enlistment **76**, **77**, **77**, **78**, **78**, **79**,
86, **87**, 136, 207
 Enos, Roger (Major) **22**, 217
 Enos, Roger, Jr. **57**, 193
 Enrollment (St. Michael's College) 151, 152
 Enrollment (St. Michael's College, 1948) 152
 Ensign (U.S. Navy) 167
 Entertainment 105
 Eolian limestone 2
 Epidemics 58, 129
 Epsom salts 186
 Equestrian 183
 Equipment (earth-moving) 169
 Equipment (St. Michael's College) 152
 Equipment (town) 145
 Erie Canal 54
 Erysipelas 57
 Eskimoan **6**
 Essex (town) 16, **25**, 29, 40, 42, 45, 47, 61, 71,
87, 99, 110, 111, 112, 130, 146, 162, 254, 261,
 263
 Essex Classical Institute **121**
 Essex Junction (Painesville; town) 67, 104, 115,
 118, 123, 128, 146, 184, 231, 253
 Essex Junction High School 184
 Essex parish 130
 Essex town representative 162
 Essex-Colchester school district 74
 Ethan Allen Air Base 4, 148
 Ethan Allen Camp No. 12466 (Modern
 Woodman) 134, 135
 Ethan Allen Camp No. 12466 drill team 135
 Ethan Allen Diner 173
 Ethan Allen Park 43
 Ethan Allen School 146, 147, 150
 Ethics (school subject) 118
 Eulogy 29
 Europe/Europeans 34, 40, 136, 165, 166, 167,
 238, 240, 241, 242, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249,
 251, 254, 259
 European Occupation (WW II) 167
 European Theatre 165
 Evergreen corn 128
 Evergreen Grange 92
 Expectant mothers 154
 Explorer Scouts 173
 Eye examination 119, **124**
 Eye glasses (spectacles) **124**
 F Troop (Fort Ethan Allen) 113
 F-102As 169
 F-86Ds 169
 Fables 48
 Fabrics/fabric softeners 66, 91, 124, 185
 Factories 62, 66, 68, 103, 128, 171
 Factory towns 66
 Fadden, George E. 80, 202, 210
 Fair **89**, 90, 105, **105**, 135, **135**, 181
 Fairbanks, Erastus (Gov.) **76**, **80**, 81
 Fairfax (town) 92, 253
 Fairfax Courthouse 84
 Fairfield State Hospital 130
 Fairgrounds 105
 Fall muster 65
 Fall term (school) 117, 146
 Fall/autumn 39, 43, 58, 65, 79, 85, 90, 109, 115,
 116, 117, 125, 126, 128, 146, 183
 Falls bridge 69
 Falmouth (England) 245
 Fameuse apple 105
 Families 23, **30**, 41, 47, 58, 59, 66, 73, 85, 128,
 155, 158, 160, 168, 169, 171, 172, 185, 186, 188,
 189
 Fan mill **56**
 Fancywork 105

Fanning mill 90
 Fanny Allen Hospital 100, 101, 126, 129, 130, **138**, 146, 151, 155, 156
 Fanny Allen Hospital graduates (1958) 156
 Fanny Allen Hospital obstetrical department 156
 Fanny Allen Hospital physiotherapy department 156
 Fanny Allen Hospital School of Nursing 156
 Fanny Allen Hospital trainees 151
 Fanny Allen School 117, 118, 122
 Fanny Allen Training School 101
 Farm Bureau (county) 180
 Farm Bureau (state) 180
 Farm Bureau Association 135, 157, 180
 Farm machinery 55, **56**, 83, 90, **90**
 Farm machinery shed 127
 Farm tools/implements 37, 38, 39, 55, 56, 62, 89, 90, 97, 99, 103, 110, 115, 127
 Farm truck 116, 120
 Farmers 3, 116, 124, 127, 135, 138, 144, 170, 171, 172, 183
 Farming/farms 3, 7, 9, 18, 21, 26, 28, 30, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 54, 55, 56, **56**, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 74, 83, 89, 90, **90**, 99, **99**, 103, 105, 108, 109, 116, 120, 122, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128, 135, 137, 139, 152, 158, 159, 170, 171, 172, 174, 178, 183, 189, 195, 196
 Farmstand (roadside stand) 172
 Farmstead 42
 Farnham, Benjamin 193
 Farnham, Roswell (Lieut.) **76**
 Farnsworth, Celia 46
 Farnsworth, Ira 178
 Farnsworth, Joel 110, **110**, 123
 Farnsworth, Oleta 180
 Farnsworth, Theron 175
 Farnsworth, Udney **84**, 206, 210
 Farr, J. T. 222
 Farrand farm/family 49
 Farrand, Caroline (teacher) 72
 Farrand, Cyrus 59, 217, 218
 Farrand, David 195, 196
 Farrand, Friend **49**
 Farrand, Timothy **49**
 Farren, David 193
 Farren, Friend 193
 Farren, John 87
 Farren, John C. 207, 210
 Farren, Timothy 193
 Farrier 62, 63, 233
 Farrington (Lieut.) 52
 Farrington, E. N. **57**
 Farrington, Ebenezer 42
 Farrington, Edward 216, 217
 Fashion 91, 185, 186
 Fassett, Jonathan (Captain) **23**
 Fathers of St. Edmunds 122
 Faufaw, Harold Aiken 243
 FBI /FBI most wanted 175
 Federal Public Housing Authority 168
 Federalist Congregationalists 48
 Federalists 48, 52, 53
 Feeds (livestock) **38**, 89, 171
 Fence viewers (town) 31, 60
 Fences/fencing 3, 37, 38, 89, 127, **133**
 Fenwick, George (Corporal) 84, 206, 210
 Ferguson, J. S. (Rev.) 263
 Ferry 14, 26, 42, 43, **43**, **44**, 51, 52, 84, **102**
 Ferry landing 52
 Fertilizer 171
 Ferule (cane for discipline) 46
 Fever **23**, 57, 58, **78**, 119, 129
 Fiddler 93
 Field Artillery Regiment (WW II) 168, 253
 Field Artillery Regiment Transportation Corps (WW II) 253
 Field Artillery unit (WW I) 136, 137
 Field chopper (farm) 171
 Field crops 66
 Field day (1952) 163
 Field hospital 169, 211
 Field trips (school) 148
 Field, William 190
 Fields 38, 42, 55, 67, 89, 181
 Fifield (Colonel) 197
 Fifteenth Cavalry First Squadron 137
 Fifteenth Cavalry Regiment 137
 Fifteenth Cavalry Third Squadron 137
 Fifth Avenue (New York City) 76
 Fifth Calvary Regiment (WW I) 232
 Fifth grade 147, 148

Fifth Vermont Infantry Regiment (Civil War) 77, 77, 78, **78**, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214
 Fifth Vermont Infantry Regiment: Co. A (Civil War) **78**, 199, 209
 Fifth Vermont Infantry Regiment: Co. B (Civil War) **78**, 199, 213
 Fifth Vermont Infantry Regiment: Co. E (Civil War) 78, 200, 211
 Fifth Vermont Infantry Regiment: Co. F (Civil War) 78, 200, 208, 211
 Fifth Vermont Infantry Regiment: Co. I (Civil War) 78, 200, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214
 Fifth Vermont Infantry Regiment: Co. K (Civil War) 78, **78**, 200, 208, 209, 212
 Fifth Vermont Infantry Regiment: Co. L (Civil War) 210
 Fifth Vermont Regimental District 64
 Fifth Veterinarian Corps (WW I) 233
 Filling station 172
 Film (home movies) 185
 Fines 159
 Fire (WCAX) 174
 Fire **7**, 19, 23, **26**, 38, 56, 70, 74, **103**, 106, 122b, 122h, 124, 128, 130, 133, 134, 138, 139, 162, 174
 Fire department 162, 163
 Fire department ladies' auxiliary 163
 Fire departments (other towns) 162
 Fire district 161, 162, 163
 Fire District No. 1 161, 162, 163
 Fire District No. 2 162, 163
 Fire District No. 3 162
 Fire engine/fire truck 162, 163, 164
 Fire truck (1951) 162
 Fire truck/fire engine 162, 163, 164
 Fire water **7**
 Firearms 29, 30, 31, 51, 53, 54, 64, 65, 76, 84, 106, 153
 Firefighters/firemen/firefighting company 130, 133, 162, 163, 164, 167
 Firehouse/firefighting equipment 162, 163
 164
 Fireman (U.S. Army) 241
 Fireman (U.S. Navy) 167, 226, 230
 Fireplace (Burnham Library) 164
 Fireplace 46, 56, 63, 164
 Firewood (sales) 178
 Fireworks (1954) 163
 Fireworks (1962) 164
 Fireworks 163, 164
 Firman, David 75
 First aid equipment 163
 First Battery Light Artillery, Vermont Volunteers 80, **80**, 201, 202
 First Colchester Company 65
 First Colchester Regiment 65
 First Company of Heavy Artillery, Vermont Volunteers (Civil War) 80, 202
 First Corps (Civil War) 210, 211, 213
 First grade 147
 First Medium Tank Battalion **169**
 First Regiment Frontier Cavalry 87
 First Regiment Frontier Cavalry: Co. M 87, 208
 First Replacement Engineers (WW I) 232
First Report of the Vermont Board of Agriculture, Manufacturing and Mining 90
 First selectman **163**
 First Squadron Eleventh Cavalry 137
 First Squadron Fifteenth Cavalry 137
 First Squadron Third Cavalry 137
 First U.S. Sharpshooters (Civil War) 86, 207
 First U.S. Sharpshooters (Civil War): Co. F 86, 207
 First Vermont Battalion 209, 210, 211, 214
 First Vermont Cavalry 81, 82, 85, 87, **87**, 203, 204, 205, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214
 First Vermont Cavalry: Co. A 81, 82, 203, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214
 First Vermont Cavalry: Co. B 82, 203
 First Vermont Cavalry: Co. D 82, 203, 204, 205, 209
 First Vermont Cavalry: Co. E 82, 203, 214
 First Vermont Cavalry: Co. I 212, 213
 First Vermont Cavalry: Co. L 82, 203, 209, 210, 211, 213, 214
 First Vermont Cavalry: Co. M 205, 209
 First Vermont Infantry (WW I) 136, 137, 225, 226, 229, 230
 First Vermont Infantry (WW I): Co. G 226, 229, 230
 First Vermont Infantry (WW I): Co. M 225, 229

First Vermont Infantry Regiment (Civil War) 76, **76**, 77, 205
 First Vermont Militia Regiment (War of 1812) 54
 First Vermont Regiment (Civil War) 199, 200, 208, 213
 First Vermont Regiment (Civil War): Co. H 199, 200, 208, 213
 First Vermont Regiment (Spanish American War) 113
 First Vermont Regiment 65
 Fish 1, 4, 7, **14**, 18, 19, 36, 67, 90, **104**, 184
 Fish and Game Department (state) 184
 Fish gig (multi-pronged spear) **14**
 Fish warden (town) 106
 Fisher (Brother) 262
 Fisher (Rev.) 49
 Fisher, Calvin 262
 Fisher, Dorothy Canfield 165
 Fisher, Jeremiah **22**
 Fishing and outboard trade 178
 Fishing shanty 106
 Fishing/fisherman 19, 67, 106, 139, 178, 179, 184
 Fisk, Edwin 81, 203, 210
 Fitch, Eugene (Private) **80**, 202, 210
 Fitting and showmanship contest (cattle) 181
 Fitzgerald family 171, 179
 Fitzgerald, Charles C. 159, 170, **171**, 222, 223
 Fitzgerald, Hilda Elizabeth (Lieut.) 165, 243
 Fitzgerald, James L. 243
 Fitzgerald, Madeline 179
 Fitzgerald, Thomas 235
 Fitzgerald's road equipment 179
 Flag root 57
 Flags 167, 173
 Flail 55, 90
 Flanders, Gabrielle 178
 Flannel 37, 91
 Flat iron 126
 Flax/flaxseed 39, 56, 57
 Flax wheel 39
 Fleeces 54
 Fleet Air Command (Japan) 255
 Fleming Museum 6
 Fletcher, Mary 122
 Fletcher, William W. 83, 205, 210
 Fleur de lis (iris) 105
 Flies 57, 91
 Flight officers (WW II) 165
 Flints 6, 31, 65
 Flip (drink of ale and liquor) 37, **44**
 Floats (parade; 1962) 164
 Flood 62, 116, 117, 122h, 137, 138, 144
 Flood of 1927 116, 117, 122h, 137, 138
 Flood tax 144
 Floral products 67
 Florence and Wakefield Marble Company 108
 Florence Stove Company 164
 Florida 131, 164, 225, 230, 244, 247, 249, 250, 255
 Flour **26**, 39, 63, 66, 79, 90, **103**, **104**
 Flower de luce (fleur de lis or iris) 105
 Flower Pot (greenhouse) 172
 Flowers 30, 38, 39, 67, 105, 134, 172
 Flu epidemic 130
 Flute 130
Fly (12-oared cutter boat) 51, 52
 Flying fortress bomber (WW II) 241
 Flying Scots (type of boat) 182
 Fly-traps 91
 Fobes, Arabart E. **82**, 204, 210
 Fobes, Josiah A. 82, **82**, 204, 210
 Foggia/Fozzia (Italy) 239, 242, 251
 Foley, Walter Donald 255
 Foley, Walter Edward 243
 Foley's Honey of Tar 124
 Folk medicine 57, 100
 Fontaine (Fountain), Joseph 78
 Fontaine (Fountain), Joseph R. 200, 210
 Food 3, 6, 7, **14**, 16, 18, **26**, 28, 30, 35, 36, **36**, 37, 38, **38**, 39, 40, 44, 48, 51, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, 66, 67, 75, 79, **79**, 84, 89, 90, 91, 92, 100, 103, **103**, **104**, 105, **105**, 107, 116, 122, 123, 124, **124**, 125, 126, 127, 128, **128**, 130, 131, 138, 141, 149, 163, 165, 168, 170, 171, 172, 173, 177, 178, 179, 180, 185, 186
 Foot, Solomon (senator) 81
 Football (St. Michael's College) 152
 Football 152
 Foote, Edgar 133
 Footware 37, 83, 90, **104**, 119, 124, 125

Forant, Doris 179
Forant, Fred 179
Forbes, George Edgar 255
Force (cereal) 125
Forced hot-air dryer 171
Fordham Hospital 130
Foreign language (school subject) 148
Foreign sea service auto mechanic 241
Forest fire fighters 133
Forest, James Stanley 255
Forest, John W. (army musician) 84, 206, 210
Forester 154
Forests (woodland) 18, 36, 38, 40, 54, 57, 133, 186
Forge (iron)/forge hammers 26, **26**, 27
Fork (six-tined) 90
Fork (three-tined) 90
Fork (two-tined) 38, 90
Forrest, Preston L. 226
Fort Banks (Massachusetts) 257
Fort Benning (U.S. Army Infantry Training School, Georgia) 242
Fort Campbell (Kentucky) 257
Fort Devens (Massachusetts) 241, 258
Fort Dix (New Jersey) 257, 258
Fort Dummer (Vermont) 18
Fort Ethan Allen (FEA) 112, 113, 115, 116, 123, 135, 136, 137, 139, 142, 146, 152, 162, 166, 167, 168, 169, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 236, 239, 242, 251, 252, 253, 256, 260, 261, 265
Fort Ethan Allen Cemetery 169, 239, 260
Fort Ethan Allen Medical Detachment 242
Fort Ethan Allen non-commissioned officers 168
Fort Ethan Allen officers 112, 113, 168
Fort Ethan Allen Post Office 236
Fort Ethan Allen water tower 136
Fort Frederick (Fort Fraderick) **19**, 21, **21**, 23, 44
Fort Hayes (Columbus Barracks, Ohio) 232
Fort Hood (Texas) 258
Fort Knox (Kentucky) 255
Fort Leavenworth (Kansas) 232
Fort McDowell (California) 225, 248
Fort McDowell Hospital 248
Fort Niagara (New York) 225
Fort Omaha (Nebraska) 229
Fort Pickett (Virginia) 255
Fort Polk (Louisiana) 255
Fort Riley (Kansas) 112, 256
Fort Sill (Oklahoma) 258, 260
Fort Slocum (New York) 225, 228, 229, 231
Fort Sumter (South Carolina) 80, 86
Fort Thomas (Kentucky) 229
Fort Ticonderoga (New York) **17**, 19, 21, 24
Fort Warren (Massachusetts) 232
Fort Wayne (Indiana) 208, 240
Fort William Henry (New York) 18
Fort Winfield Scott (California) 229
Fort Wood (New York) 229
Fortified tea 186
Fortin, Richard Adelor 243
Fortress Monroe 77
Forts **17**, 18, **19**, 21, **21**, 23, 24, 44, 77, 80, 86, 112, 113, 115, 116, 123, 135, 136, 137, 139, 142, 146, 152, 162, 166, 167, 168, 169, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 248, 255, 256, 257, 258, 260, 265
Fortune, George A. 223
Fossils 3, 5
Foster, Elwin H. 243
Founder's Hall (St. Michael's College) 152
Founding fathers (St. Michael's College) 152
Fountain (Fontaine), Joseph 78
Fountain (Fontaine), Joseph R. 200, 210
Fountain, Richard 194
Fourth Field Artillery Training Regiment (WW II) 249
Fourth grade 147
Fourth of July/parade 90, 125, 134, 163, 164
Fourth of July parade (1962) 163, 164
Fourth U.S. Infantry 87, 207, 211, 212, 213, 214
Fourth Vermont Infantry Regiment (Civil War) 77, 199, 208
Fourth Vermont Infantry Regiment: Co. C (Civil War) 77, 199, 208
Fowler, George 63
Fox/fox bounty 106, 184
Fox-and-geese (game) 48, 119
Fox-and-hounds (game) 48
Foxglove 105
Frame house 38

France **1**, 9, **9**, 11, 19, **34**, 122, 166, 188, 238, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 251, 252, 253
 France, M. R. 263
Frances Anna (in-board motorboat) 141
 Frances E. Stevens Chapter 173
 Francis, Lewis (Rev.) **85**, 92, 262
 Franklin County 51, 52, 180
 Frazier, Crystal 173
 Frazier, Kenneth Lawrence 255
 Frederick City (Maryland) 209
 Fredericksburg (Virginia) 79
 Fred's Market 175, 178
 Free love 108
 Freedom Foundation medal 153
 Freeman (Dr.) 263
 Freeman, Edward **84**, 206, 210
 Freeman's election 52
 Freeman's Oath 132
 Freemen 52, 53, 69, 97, **98**, 133, 157, 216, 217, 218, 219
 Freemen's elections 157
 Freemen's meetings 69, 97, **98**, 133
 Freezer 185
 Freight 67
 French (school subject) 100
 French and Indian Wars 11
 French army 19
 French block fort 7
 French Canadians 8, 64
 French feudal system **9**
 French Huguenot 48
 French land grants (seigniories) 9
 French Morocco 249, 252, 253
 French Order in Council 9
 French, Aaron F. 80, 202, 210
 French/France **1**, 7, 8, 9, **9**, 10, 11, **11**, 12, 19, 34, **34**, 48, 122, 166, 186, 188, 238, 241, 242, 245, 246, 247, 248, 251
 Friction matches 57
 Fritzes (Canadians) 83
 Frontier Calvary (Civil War) 87, 211, 214
 Frontier Calvary (Civil War): Co. I 211
 Frost 58
 Frosties 171
 Frostiestein root beer stand 177
 Fruit 3, 28, 30, 35, 38, 39, 56, 66, 67, 90, 105, **105**, 126, 128, 131, 138, 170, 171, 172
 Fruit orchard 35, 56, 109, 170
 Fuel 130, 175, 185
 Fuel oil (school) 151
 Fuel oil 151, 168
 Fuller, Edwin 210
 Fuller, Henry W. 200, 210
 Fuller, Joseph 21, **21**
 Fuller, Levi K. (Gov.) 112
 Fulling mill 54
 Fulsom, Josiah 194
 Fultz, James M. 226
 Funeral 93
 Fur trade 8, 40
 Furnace (coal) 185
 Furnace (hot-air) 131
 Furnace (oil) 176, 185
 Furnace (wood) 126
 Furnace 126, 131, 145, 176, 185
 Furniture/furnishings (Burnham Library) 164
 Furniture/furnishings (classroom/school) 46, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 150
 Furniture/furnishings 39, 46, 56, 57, 91, 96, 101, 119, 125, 150, 164, 168, 176, 178, 185
 Furs (skins) 37, 40, 56, 92
 Fussell, Clyde G. 149
 Fustic tree 56
 G-4 Division (WW II) 165
 G-4 Division chief of installations services (WW II) 165
 Gaffany, Owen (Private) **80**, 202, 210
 Gaffney, James 199
Galatea (ketch) 183
 Gale, Amos 197
 Gale, Benjamin F., Jr. 220, 221, 222, 224
 Gale, George 140
 Gale, Kenneth P. 243
 Gale, Peter **22**
 Gale, Ruth 197
 Galusha, Jonas 52, 53
 Game (food) 18, 36
 Games (children) 48, 106, 119
 Games of skill and chance 163
 Garage (auto) 122f, 138, **138**, 145, 178
 Gard, Freddie W. 252

Garden/gardening (vegetable/fruit/herb 35, 36, 56, 57, 100, 126, 128, 154, 170
 Gardener, Earl Henry 256
 Gardner, Albert Herrick 256
 Gardner, Beryle **149**, 150
 Gardner, Donald Earl 243
 Gardner (Garner), James 79, 201, 210
 Garner (Gardner), David 201, 210
 Garrett, James Madison 252
 Garrison 21, 169
 Gas (coal) 68
 Gas (natural) 2, 174
 Gas station 122a, 122f, 138, 172, 176, 178
 Gaskins, Forest 226
 Gasoline 116, 142, 144, 157, 168
 Gasoline buggy 116
 Gasoline tax (first, 1923) 157
 Gasoline tax 144, 157
 Gates, Ezra 172
 Gatewood, Pete 226
 Gathering rake 55
 Gay, Arthur Edward Joseph 243
 GE (General Electric) 137, 181
 Gee-Kay-Gee Corporation 140
 Geese 56, 64
 Geese pluckings 64
 Geiger Air Force Base (Washington) 255
 Gelding 172
 General Account (town) 149
 General Assembly 32, 40, 43, 45, 51, 52, 53
 General Assembly (1779) 32, 64
 General Assembly (1781) 45
 General Assembly (1797) 40
 General Assembly (1805) 43
 General Assembly (1807) 51, 53
 General Assembly of Connecticut **49**
 General Electric 137, 181
 General Fund 145, 158, 160
 General Fund (1962) 145
 General Fund debt (1961) 160
General Gates (schooner) **106**
General Lyon (steamer) 77
 General Services Administration 162, 169
 General store 44, 56, **103**, **104**, 122a, 122b, 172
 Gentes, (Vilas) Albert 243
 Gentian syrup 57
 Genuine Eagle **56**
 Genuine Eagle self-sharpening side hill and sub-soil plow **56**
Geography (book) 48
 Geography (school subject) 47, 72, 94
 Geography of Vermont (school subject) 94
 Geological map 3
 Geology/geologist 2, 3, 4, 5, 68, **112**, 122d, 122e, 137, 174
 Georgetown (Virginia) 79
 Georgia (state) 113, 204, 209, 228, 232, 242
 Georgia (town) 4, **25**
 Georgia slate 3
 Georgian Colonial architecture 152
 Geraniums 172
 Germany 129, 165, 166, 167, 238, 240, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 259
 Gervais, Jean d'Arc E. 243
 Gettysburg (Pennsylvania) 79, 82, 84, 85, 209
 GI barracks 152
 Gibbs, George W. (Capt.) 166, 252
 Gibson, Urbane L. (Rev.) 131, 166, 243, 263
 Giffin, Edward 59
 Giffin, Leroy Edward, Jr. 256
 Giffin, Leroy, Sr. 180
 Gifford, Roland 172
 Gift shop (Flo May) 172
 Gift shop (Leveille) 176
 Gift shop (Ploofe) 178
 Gift shop (Stewarts) 177
 Gift shop 172, 175, 176, 177, 178
 Gilbert Islands 251
 Gilbert, Eli 197
 Giles, Albert 166, 252
 Gill Brook 60, 63, 161
 Gill Brook Road 161
 Gill, Edward Ross, Jr. 256
 Gill, Thomas 63, 194
 Gilliflower apple 105
 Gingham, Enos (Private) **82**
 Gingham, Enos 204, 210
 Girard, Ernest 243
 Girl Scout curved bar award 173
 Girl Scout Round Up 173, 180
 Girl Scout Round Up (1962) 180

Girl Scouts 135, 164, 173, 180
Glacier/glacial till 3, 4, 5, 36
Gleason, John (Private) **80**, 202, 210
Glebe 11, 191
Glee club (St. Michael's College) 153
Globe (school) 118, 120
Gloria and Bud's (restaurant) 177
Gloves/gauntlets 66, 91
GMC truck 145
Go-cart racing 177
Gokey, Frank 220
Gokey's Hotel 123, 139
Gold **9**
Gold Clover certificate (4-H) 181
Golden Glow (tourist cabins) 140
Goldthread (plant) 57
Golf/golf clubs 140, 183
Golf course (nine holes) 140
Gomo, Horace **172**
Good behavior (school subject) 47, 94
Good Citizenship nominations 181
Gooden, Stanley 226
Goodman, Morris E. (M.) 210
Goodrich (Major) 29, 30
Goods/supplies 13, 14, **14**, 15, **19**, **53**, 103, 104, 107, 124, 146, 165
Goodsell, Barbara Evelyn 167, 243
Goodwin, Morris E. (Corporal) 80, **80**, 201
Goodwin, Robert 254
Gooseberries 56
Gordon, Christopher 203, 210, 236
Gosselin, Leon E. (Very Rev.) 234
Gourmet foods 185
Governor General of Canada 53
Governor of Canada 7
Governor of Connecticut 23, 24
Governor of Massachusetts 12
Governor of Montreal 9
Governor of New France 8
Governor of New Hampshire 11, 18, 24, 188
Governor of New York (Clinton) 18, 25
Governor of New York **11**, 16, 25, **25**
Governor of Vermont 112, 113, 188, 190
Governors 7, 8, 9, 11, **11**, **12**, 16, 18, 23, 24, 25, **25**, 53, 112, 113, 188, 190
Governor's right 12
Gowing, Oscar Wheaton 227
Gowns 83, 91
Goyette, E. J. 222
Grace, Edward Thomas 167, 243
Grader (diesel) 145
Graham, A. 42
Graham, Barney (Private) **80**, 202, 210
Graham rolls 125
Grain 27, 54, 55, 127
Grammar (school subject) 47, 94
Grand Isle (town) 110, 205, 211
Grand Isle County 43
Grand jurors 98
Grand List 33, 34, 45, 55, **57**, 62, 69, 70, 71, 72, 85, 87, 93, 95, 96, 102, 120, 132, 133, 145, 146, 147, 157, 158, 159
Grand List (1797) 33
Grand List (1799) 33
Grand List (1801) 33
Grand List (1807) 34, **57**
Grand List (1810) 72
Grand List (1823) 55
Grand List (1842) 72
Grand List (1846) 70
Grand List (1867) 93
Grand List (1900) 132
Grand List (1921) 132
Grand List (1922) 132
Grand List (1929) 157
Grand List (1941) 146
Grand List (1954) 158
Grand List (1957) 159
Grand List (1961) 145
Grand List (1962) 160
Grand Review (Washington, D.C.) 82
Grand View Motel 175
Graney, Dennis (Private) **80**, 202, 210
Grange 92, 130, 135, **135**, 162, 164, 173, 176, 180, 224
Grange Masters **135**, 224
Grangers 164, 173
Granger's Neighborhood Grocery 179
Granite 137, 177
Granite memorials 137
Grant, John R. 210
Grant's fan mill **56**

Grapes 36, 56, 67
 Grass (crop) 89
 Gratton, Oscar 138
 Gratton saw mill 179
 Gravel (road) 115, 139, **143**, 176
 Graves 30, 35, **58**, 134, 167
 Graves, Adolphus M. (A.) **80**, 201, 210
 Graves, Frank L. 220
 Gravity flow system (water) 161
 Gray, Harrison **25**
 Gray, Irving (Rev.) 263
 Gray, Lewis **25**
 Gray, Olin 224
 Greaney, Daniel J. 220
 Great Bridge (Lime Kiln Bridge/High Bridge)
 Great Britain 51, 53, 182, 188, 243
 Great Hollow 42
 Great Lakes Naval Training Station (Illinois)
 225, 238, 243, 245, 249, 250, 255
 Great River 8
 Great Seal of the Province of New Hampshire
 18, 20
 Greater Burlington Industrial Corporation 155
 Greece 246
 Greek Revival era 63
 Green (Greene), Bostwick L. 81, 87, 203, 207,
 210
 Green Cove Springs (Florida) 255
 Green Mountain Audubon Society 180, 181
 Green Mountain Audubon Society president 180
 Green Mountain Boys **17**, 19, 22, 29, 76
 Green Mountain Power Corporation 157, 160
 Green Mountains 4, 8, 22, 28, 122
 Green tea 90, 124
 Green, Issac 227
 Green, Lester 81, 82, 203, 210
 Greene (Green), Bostwick L. 81, 87, 203, 207,
 210
 Greene (North Carolina) 227, 228, 233
 Greenhouse/greenhouse-market gardens 172
 Greenia, James Allen 256
 Greenleaf, Edward E. 80, **80**, 201, 210
 Greenleaf, William L. 82, **82**, 204, 210, 218
 Greenmount Cemetery **22**, 229
 Greenough, John A. **84**, 206, 210
 Greenough, Thomas **38**, 62
 Greens 36
 Greenville (Mississippi) 241
 Greenwood, John **84**
 Gregoire, Louis 179
 Grenier Air Force Base (New Hampshire) 259
 Greno, Thomas 194
 Griffin (Gryfin), Richard J. 206, 210
 Griffin, Marion **154**
 Griffin, Nathan 194
 Griffin, Richard (Corporal) 84
 Griffin, Seth W. H. 206, 210
 Griffiths, Emerson B. 227
 Griffiths, Fred Stanley 244
 Grist mill 20, 26, 27, **44**, 63, 90, 103, 122h, 127
 Groceries **103**, **104**, 128, 171, 178, 179, 186
 Grocery store/grocer 122a, 122b, 122f, 179, 186
 Grog barrels 39
 Grout, Josiah (Gov.) 113
 Gryfin (Griffin), Richard J. 206, 210
 Guadalcanal 166, 243, 245, 246
 Guard (U.S. Navy) 167
 Guard mounting (military) 76
 Guernsey cows (Gurnseys) **170**
 Gulf Blockading Squadron (Civil War) 86
 Gulf of Mexico 82
 Gulf service station 172, 176
 Gulfport (Mississippi) 250
 Gum arabic 90
 Gum myrrh 90
 Gun crewmen (WW II) 166
 Gun powder 31, 51, 65
 Gunboats (Civil War) 86
 Gunners (WW II) 166
 Gunner's mate (U.S. Navy) 167, 240, 243
 Guns (see also firearms, weapons) 9, 13, 29, 30,
 31, 51, 53, 54, 64, 65, 76, 84, 106, 153, 165, 166
 Gutter cleaners (farm) 171
 Gymkhana 137
 Gymnasium-field house (St. Michael's College)
 152
 H.J. Sweeney & Son 179
 Hachet 13, **37**
 Hacket, Allen 64
 Hadley, Albert M. 256
 Hadley, Albert Marshall 244
 Hadley, Irvin Eugene 256

Hagerstown (Maryland) 82, **82**
Haircloth sofa 91
Hairstyles/haircuts/hairpins 102, 119, 124, **124**,
185, 186
Hakmen, Leo 227
Haldimand, Frederick (Gov. Gen.) 25, 29
Haley, Elmer N. (Rev.) 263
Haley, Michael **80**, 202, 210
Hall, Mary Ellen 173
Hall, Minerva **49**
Halloween 134
Hamilton, Laura J. 236
Hamlin, Raymond William 256
Hammond, William J. (Rev.) 177, 264
Hampton Roads (Virginia) 225
Hance, Frederick Wilfred 256
Hand, John 104
Hand, Lavinia 104
Hand (Hard), Samuel **84**, 206, 210
Hand sled 38
Handicapped 74
Handkerchief 79
Hanging 52
Hans, Ted **184**
Hansen, Chester 263
Harbor Bay Club 140
Hard (Hand), Samuel **84**, 206, 210
Harding, Charles 218
Hardware **104**
Harlow, Valeda 181
Harnessmaker 62
Harris, Burney 227
Harris, Clarence J. 262
Harris, Eddie 227
Harris, Isaac 197
Harris, Laban 59, 194
Harris, Stephen 194
Harrison, Benjamin (U.S. president) 112
Harrow 55
Harrowing the road **101**
Hart, Walter F. 244
Hart, William D. 244
Harve de Grace (Maryland) 212
Harvest 90, 171
Harvey, Harland 254
Hastings, Calvin J. 262
Hat (tri-cornered) 163
Hat/caps 40, 46, 65, 91, **104**, 119, 124, **124**, 125,
140, 163, 186
Hatch, Edward 139
Hatch, William B. 236
Hatchets (Native American) **37**
Hathaway, Doris 180
Hathaway, Margo 181
Hauke (Haulke), William 181
Hanxhurst (Hauxhurst), Daniel 190
Hanxhurst (Hauxhurst), Joseph 190
Hanxhurst (Hauxhurst), Sampson 190
Hanxhurst (Hauxhurst), William 190
Haversacks 79
Hawaii 151, 166, 167, 243, 245, 247, 251, 253
Hawkeye (horse) 105
Hawley, W. P. **124**
Hay cutter **56**
Hay loader 127, 171
Hay rake 55, 90, 110, 171
Hay/haying/hayfork 29, 55, **56**, 66, 90, 127, 138,
171
Hayes' Midway (restaurant) 177
Hayfield 186
Haynes and Day (store) **104**
Hayrack 97, 127
Hays, Minnie E. (school superintendent) 118,
120, 121
Hayworth, Rita **183**
Hazelett Strip Casting Corporation 174
Hazen and Lyon Quarry 137
Hazen, William L. 139
Headquarters Batallion 71st Field Artillery
Brigade (NYNG) 168
Headquarters of the Army (General Orders No.
21) 112
Headquarters of the Army 112
Heale, Arthur 172
Heale's pet shop 172
Healey, Daniel P. 223
Health Council (town) 150, 154
Health inspections (food, lodging) 155
Health Laboratory (state) 155
Health nurse (state) 150
Health officer (town) 100, **100**, 119, 129
Hearing tests 119, 150

Heart disease 57
Heat pump/heaters 125, 160
Heath, Harry Amey 260
Heath, Lewis 172
Heath, Luther 144, 223
Heath, Nellie 168
Heating oil 178
Heating pad 126
Hedin, Carl (Major) **169**
Hedrick, Charley S., Jr. 252
Heifers 33, 172, 181
Heineberg Bridge 70, **70**, **101**, 116, 122h, 123, 139, 142
Heineberg, B. J. (Dr. Bernard J.) 57, 70, **102**, 218
Heisler, Kermit James 256
Helena (Arkansas) 241
Helfrich, Charles C. 244
Hellebore (garden chemical) 90
Hemlock 15, 40, 56
Hen manure 37
Hendee, Joseph Leonard 244
Henderson, Caleb 192
Henhouse 68
Henry, James 79, **79**, 201, 210
Henry, Joseph 198, 210
Henry, Josiah 78, **78**
Henry, Josiah E. 200, 210
Henry, Patrick 83, 205, 210
Hens/chickens 37, 38, 68, 172
Herbal medicine 100
Herbareum (UVM) **39**
Herbert Rand's (restaurant) 177
Herbs 36, 56, 57, 100
Herrick, Edward E. 262
Herrick, William T. **121**
Herrin, Anson L. 227
Herring, Porter 78, 200, 210
Hershberger, John 178
Herzel Junior College (Malcolm X College; Chicago) 249
Hibbard, Reuben 194
Hickory tree 56
Hicks, Comfort 194
Hicks, Levi 194
Hide, William 194
Hides (skins) 37, 40, 56, 92
High Bridge (Lime Kiln Bridge/Great Bridge) **26**, 40, 41, **44**, 62, 69, **70**, 89, 102, 116, 122g, 195
High priestess (Sica Court, Ladies Oriental Shrine) 180
High school 120, 121, **121**, 123, 147, 151, 183, 184
High stewart **12**
Highgate (town) **25**, 44
Highland Park trailer park 178
Highlander (type of boat) 182
Highway (road) tax 33, 41, 70, **70**, 98, 101, 102, **114**, 116, 132
Highway 42, 101, 102, 111, 114, 123, 132, 142, 143, 146, 174, 179, 187
Highway aid (state) 116, 132, 142
Highway commission 114, **114**
Highway District (town) 60, 70, 114, 115, 142, **142**, 143
Highway district commissioner 149
Highway District map 143
Highway District No. 12 70
Highway District No. 5 70
Highway District No. 8 **142**
Highway district supervisors 142
Highway funds 144
Highway maintenance patrol 114, **114**, 144
Highway right of way 123
Highway State Aid #2 142
Highway State Aid #3 142
Highway State Aid #5 142
Highway State Aid #6 142, 143
Highway state aid 114, 132, 142, 143, 144
Hildreth, Benjamin 12, 190
Hildreth, Benjamin, Jr. 190
Hill, Caesar R. 227
Hill, D. James (Lieut.) 166
Hill, David 27, 30, 32, 45, **57**, 60, **60**, 192, 194, 216
Hill, Delmer James 244
Hill, Edmund B. (Capt.) 198
Hill, Hattie 91, 133, 237
Hill, Mary E. (Lieut.) 166, 244
Hill, Ralph Nading 28
Hill, Ruth 194

Hill, Thomas 30, 31, 42, 192, 216
 Hill, Wyman 198
 Hill-dill (children's game) 48, 119
 Hillegas, Milo (professor) 121
 Hillock, James W. **82**, 204, 210
 Hine, B. B. 218
 Hine, Benjamin 218
 Hine, Douglas Henry 244
 Hine, Ebenezer S. **92**, 235
 Hine, Emeroy 91
 Hine family **127**
 Hine, Harry B. (H. B.) 69, 196, 218
 Hine, Hezekiah 63, 64, **70**, 122h
 Hine, Juliette 92, 94
 Hine, Mindwell **50**
 Hine (Mr.) **38**
 Hine, Paul Douglas 256
 Hine, Simeon (esquire) 27, 42, **44**, 45, 47, **57**,
 60, 194, 216, 217, 218
 Hine, William **50**, 63, 64, 122h, 217
 Hine's Mill **103**, 195
 Hines Tavern **44**
 Hines, James N. 227
 Hinesburg (town) 111
 Hinman, Benjamin D. (L.) 198
 Hi-Spy (I-Spy) game 48
 Historic site marker **19**
 History of U.S. (school subject) 47
 History of Vermont (school subject) 94
 Hitchcock, Edward (geologist) 3, 68
 Hoban, Charles L. 252
 Hodges, M. 262
 Hodgkinson, Thomas **84**, 206, 210
 Hoe 62
 Hogg hayward (town) 30, 60
 Hog-hayward (town) 30, 60
 Hogs/swine/pigs/sows 30, 33, 38, **38**, 39, 41, 60,
 89, 128, 172
 Hogshed (hogshead; cask) 48
 Holbrook, Amos 262
 Holbrook, Frederick (Gov.) 85
 Holcomb, Lyman (Bud) 179
 Holidays 64, 81, 90, 125, 134, 160, 163, 164,
 173
 Holland (Major) 7
 Holsteins 127
 Holton, Cheryl 173
 Holy Cross camp 143, 183
 Holy Cross Camp Road 143
 Holy Cross Cemetery **87**, 248, 258
 Holy Cross chapel 132, **138**
 Holy Cross church 157, 264
 Holy Cross parish 177
 Holy Family Cemetery (Essex Junction) 231
 Holy Name group (Catholic church) 177
 Hollyhocks 105
 Home Demonstration groups 135
 Home Guard (WW II) 168
 Home movies (film) 185
 Home remedies 57, 100, 102
 Homecrafters Gift Shop 172
 Home-furnishings store 178
 Homeplace (Dawn Valcour Community) 108
 Homogenized milk 170
 Honda motorcycle 179
 Honduras 226
 Honey 36, 89, 171
 Honolulu (Hawaii) 251
 Honorary degree 151
 Hood, A. O. 218
 Hood's Sarsaparilla 124
 Hooper, Jane **49**
 Hops/hop vines 38, 66
 Hopscotch 119
 Horehound syrup 57
 Horse (mare, dobbin) 28, 33, 41, 43, **44**, 55, 62,
 65, 81, 90, 91, 103, 105, 110, 111, 112, 116, **116**,
 120, 122a, 122h, 127, 130, 131, 136, 137, 139,
 140, 143, 164, 168, 172, **172**, 183
 Horse races 105
 Horse shed 122a, 131
 Horse show 137
 Horseback riding (camp) 140, 183
 Horseback riding 43, 140, 172, 183
 Horseman **44**
 Horse-powered railroad 111
 Horseradish 57
 Horse-railway 111
 Horseshoe pitching 183
 Horseshoeing 138
 Horton (Lieut.) 23
 Horton (school superintendent) 118

Horton, Charles W. 86, 208, 211
 Horton, E. H. 220
 Horton, George W. (Dr.) 57
 Horton, Harvey V. 95, 96, 97, **100**, 218, 219, 220
 Horton's Hall 132
 Hospital 85, 87, 100, 101, 129, 130, 136, 155,
 156, 165, 166, 167, 168, 208, 211, 225, 240, 241,
 242, 244, 248, 249, 250, 252, 254, 255
 Hospital Department (WW I) 136
 Hospital steward 87, 208
 Hospital technician (WW II) 165
 Hospital unit (WW II) 166, 240, 242, 250
 Hot air balloon 105
 Hot dogs 141
 Hot lunch program (school) 122, 149
 Hotel Dieu (Montreal) 100, **101**
 Hotels 44, 67, 100, **101**, 108, 123, 139, 140, 175,
 189
 Hotrod racing 175
 Houghton, Willis 224
 House of corrections 74
 House of Representatives 53
 Household chores 36, 54, 64, 67, 105, 125, 126
 Houses/housing 20, 23, **23**, **26**, 28, 30, 33, 34,
 35, 37, **37**, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, **44**, 47, 49, **50**, 56,
 62, 63, 64, 76, 87, 90, 91, 93, 99, 103, 110, 112,
 125, 126, **140**, 143, 144, 158, 159, 160, 161, 164,
169, 170, 181, 183, 185
 Housewife 54, 56, 57, 67, 102, 105, 125, 170,
 185
 Howard Guards (Burlington's Co. H militia) 76
 Howard Wheeler & Son 179
 Howard, Alfred **103**, 236
 Howard, Arthur W. 235
 Howard, Gary 181
 Howard, Gus 112
 Howard, Henry Marshall 244
 Howard, Isaac T. **163**, 211, 222
 Howard, Kate 236
 Howard, Margaret 180
 Howard, William 215
 Howe, Carleton D. 117, 118
 Howe, Earl (Lord) 18, 19
 Huachuca (Arizona) 225
 Huard, Hector 221
 Hubbard, Thomas **25**
 Hubbardton (town) 16, 17
 Hubbel's Falls 15, **23**
 Huden, John S. (teacher) **6**, **72**
 Hudson River 64
 Hudson slate 3
 Huguenot (French) 48
 Hulbert (Hulburd), Ebenezer 201, 211
 Hulbert, C. H. (C.S.) 263
 Hulburd (Hulbert), Ebenezer 201, 211
 Hulburd, Alexander J. 227
 Hulburd, Alva O. 235
 Hulburd, Earl (Squirrel) 184
 Hulburd, Frank D. 227
 Hulburd, Oremus **57**
 Hulburd, William A. 244
 Hull, Leon C., Jr. 244
 Humanities (school subject) 153
 Humphrey, James (Jonas) 198, 217
 Humphrey, William H. 236
 Hungerford, Edward **85**
 Hunt, Homer 119
 Hunting/hunters 7, 14, 40, 64
 Huntington Fund 120
 Huntington, Arundah **120**
 Huntley (Elder) 262
 Huntress, D. Y. **103**
 Huntress, George 138
 Hurlburd, Alva O. 220, 222
 Hurlburd, Alvah 138
 Hurlburd, Earle E. 222
 Hurlburd, Ebenezer 80
 Hurlburd, Frank 136
 Hurlburt, Abel 21
 Hurlburt, Consider 21
 Hurlburt, P. 15
 Hurlbut, Chauncey 198
 Huskies (Colchester baseball team) 184
 Hutchins, Cora 180
 Huts 37
 Hyde, Hannah 198
 Hyde, James 194
 Hyde, W. H. 263
 Hyde, William 42, 198
 Hydroelectric plant 112
 Hygiene (school subject) 95
 I-89 4, **26**, 146, 161, 178, 179, 187

IBM 155, 181
 Ice 3, 4, 8, 29, 42, 51, 89, 90, 105, 106, 107, 138
 Ice boats/ice-boat sailors 141, 184
 Ice cream **134**, 185
 Ice cutting/ice cakes 138
 Ice dealers 138
 Ice fishing/ice fisherman 106, 184
 Ice houses 138
 Ice-horse race 105
 Iceland 165, 241
 Idiots **59**, 74
 IGA store 172, 175
 Île aux Noix 22, 24
 Illinois 122, 225, 238, 241, 243, 245, 249, 250, 254, 255, 258
 Illness 13, 29, **23**, **36**, 57, 58, 86, **78**, **102**, 106, 113, 153, 154, 171, 186
 Immunizations 150, 154
 Impotent **59**
 Inauguration (Pres. Harrison) 112
 Income tax (state) 157, 186
 Independence Day 90, 125, 134, 163, 164
 Independent Grocers' Association 172, 180
 Independent Grocers' Association pie contest 180
 Independent Order of Odd Fellows/chaplain 180
 India 166, 239, 242, 244, 250
 Indian Brook 42, **42**, **50**, 63, 71, 103, **103**, **114**, 122f, 122h, 138, 195
 Indian Brook Mill 122h, 138
 Indian corn 7, 36, **38**, 189
 Indian lookout 63
 Indian pudding 39, 56
 Indiana 208
 Indians/Native Americans 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, **14**, 22, 23, **23**, 24, 36, **37**, 42, **42**, 51, 63, 112
 Indigent 58, 59, **59**, 74, 99
 Indigo 39, 40, 102
 Indigo dye 40
 Indoor skating rink 140
 Industrial district (town) 159
 Industrial park 174
 Industry 54, 104, **127**, 153
 Infant mortality/death 57, 58
 Infantry 77, 78, 79, 83, 84, 85, 86, 136, 137, 151, 165, 168, **169**, 242, 251
 Infantry Advanced Replacement Training Center (WW II) 242
 Infantry Reconnaissance Training Company (WW II) 251
 Infants/babies 57, 58, 150, 156, 185
 Infirmary (St. Michael's College) 152
 Inflammation (catarrh) **102**
 Influenza 129, 130
 Injury 15, 19, **42**, 184
 Ink 46, 66
 Inner China 166, 239
 Inns/innkeepers 20, 44, 67, 75
 Insane/mentally unemployable 59, 74, 99
 Insects 106
 Inspection (building) 159
 Inspectors (WW II) 165
 Institute at Fairfax 92
 Insulation 185
 Insurance 145
 Intelligence work (WW II) 166
 Intermittent fever 58
 International Girl Scout Round Up (Vermont 1962) 173
 International Girl Scout Round Ups 173
 International truck with plow 145
 Interracial fellowship (church) 131
 Interstate 89 4, **26**, 146, 161, 178, 179, 187
 Interstate Tour for boys (church) 131
 Intervale 21, 31, 36, 45, 116, 117, 170, 184
 Inventions/inventor 55
 Iowa 210, 214, 243, 247
 Ira Allen Chapel (UVM) 176
 Irasburg (town) 35
 Ireland 188, 225
 Iris (fleur de lis) 105
 Irish (ethnicity) 66
 Irish, A. B. 218
 Irish, Calvin A. **82**, 204, 211
 Irish, Henry B. F. **85**
 Irish, Homer C. (Private) 82, **82**, 204, 211
 Irish, Horace N. (M.) **82**, 204, 211
 Irish, Robert Paul 256
 Irocoisia (Champlain Valley) **6**
 Iron (appliance) 126
 Iron 26, **26**, 27, 57, 64, 67, **68**
 Iron forge 26, **26**, 27, 67

Iron mill 26
 Iron mines 67
 Ironware 57
 Iroquois 6, **6**, **7**
 Iroquois jar 6
 Isaacsen, Alyce 180
 Isham, Hiram J. **76**, 77, **77**, 78, 199, 200
 Isham, Silas 236
 Isham, William H. 78, 200
 Isham's Ranch (Mallett's Head) 108
 Island Road **138**
 Islands (Vermont/NY) 3, 4, 27, **27**, **31**, 43, 45, 68, 106, 108, 109, 111, 117, 138, 140, 141, 122e, 160, 177, 181, 183, 184
 Isle aux Noix (Île aux Noix) 22, 24
 I-Spy (Hi-Spy) game 48
 Italian-Americans 128
 Italy 165, 166, 177, 238, 239, 242, 246, 248, 249, 251, 252, 253, 257
 Iwo Jima (Japan) 167, 251
 Jack jumper 119
 Jackets 186
 Jackhammers 115
 Jacks (game) 119
 Jackson, Kenneth 171, 223
 Jackson, Mitchell 207, 211
 Jackson, Woodman 211
 Jacksonville (Florida) 244
 Jacobs, Coach "Doc" (George) 152
 Jacobs, Harold Edwin 256
 Jail/prison 59, 74, 88, 109, 242
 Jaluit (Marshall Islands) 243
 Jamaica 226
 Jamaican spirits (alcohol) **14**
 Jams 56
 Janitor/custodian (school) 120, 146, 147, 148, 151, 157
 January, H. Linton (Dr.) 171
 January, Mrs. H. Linton 171
 Jap tea 90
 Japan 167, 239, 243, 246, 248, 251, 254, 255
 Japanese Occupation (WW II) 167, 246
 Japanese suicide plane 167
 Jasper (red quartz) 2, 137
 Jaundice 57
 Jaycee Distinguished Service Award (1962) 181
 Jaycees 164, 181
 Jeanmarie (Jean Marie), William (Very Rev.) 123, 152, 234
 Jeans 186
 Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis (Missouri) 228, 232
 Jefferson, Thomas (President) 51
 Jeffersonian Democrat Councillors 53
 Jeffersonian Democrats 52, 53
 Jeff's French Fries 177
 Jellies 56
 Jemery Hall (St. Michael's College) 152
 Jennings, Jonathan (Capt.) 198
 Jericho (town) 16, 23, **23**, **25**, 40, 99, 147
 Jerry-built house 159
 Jerry-built trailer 159
 Jersey (breed) **89**
 Jesuit priests 8
 Jet 14 (type of boat) 182
 Jimmo, Richard A. 244
 Jitterbug (dance) 186
 Jocelyn, Willard (Bill), Sr. 184
 John Law Island 3, 27, **27**
 Johnny cake 56, 125
 Johnny jump-ups 105
 Johnson (town) 254
 Johnson Avenue 143
 Johnson, Beman 198
 Johnson, David (Sgt.) 51
 Johnson, Dorman 194
 Johnson, Ebenezer **84**, 198, 217
 Johnson, Ebenezer C. 206
 Johnson, Ebenezer O. 211, 219, 220
 Johnson, Grace 179
 Johnson, Herbert T. (Adjutant General) 168
 Johnson, Jacob 30, 192
 Johnson, John 28, 84, 206, 211, 217
 Johnson, Larry 179
 Johnson, Marvin W. 227
 Johnson, Moses 198
 Johnson, William (W. B.) 104, 127
 Joiner's trade 18
 Jolly (type of boat) 182
 Jolly Workers 4-H Club 181
 Jones (church elder) 55
 Jones (colonel) 67

Jones, Ahira 262
Jones, Lydia 198
Jones, Reuben 198
Jonesville (Michigan) 230
Jordan, Thomas 228
Jordan, Willis B. 201, 211
Jordan, Willis P. 79
Joseph Brown cabin 23
Joslin, Triffly 211
Joy, Joseph (Rev.) 177, 264
Joyce Hall (St. Michael's College) 152
Jubell, Frank 219, 220
Judges **11**, **26**, 27, 28, 30, 98, **44**, 55, **55**, 65, 100
Judicial district (town) 60
Judicial district: North (town) 60
Judicial district: South (town) 60
Judson's Vermont Militia 197, 198
Juice extractors (cooking) 185
June Training Day 64, 65
Junior Chamber of Commerce 173
Junior high school 148, 150
Junior high school curriculum 148
Juniper berries 57
Junk yard 159
Junked-car lot 178
Jurats 60
Jury 109
Justices 60, 70, 98, 157
Justices of the Peace 60, 98, **98**, 109, 157
Juvenile books 165
K-9 3645th Food Service Squadron (Korean War) 255
Kalm, Peter 7
Kanawha (U.S. gunboat) 86, 208
Kaneohe Bay (Hawaii) 167, 247
Kansas 112, 225, 232, 247, 256
Kansas City (Missouri) 225
Katon, Robert Herbert 256
Kauai (Hawaii) 245
Keefe, Timothy 82, 204, 211
Keeler, Henry H. (I.) (J.) **81**, 202, 211
Keely, James 211
Keese, William 190
Keesler Air Force Base (Mississippi) 256
Keezer (Kezer), Paul 198
Kelley (Kelly), James 203
Kelley Air Force Base (Texas) 256
Kelley, John **84**, 211
Kelley, Michael 122
Kellogg, Fred 254
Kelly (Kelley), James 203
Kelly, James 81
Kelly, John 78, 200, 206, 211
Kelly's docks 182
Kendall Oil 175
Kendall, Amos **29**
Kennedy, A. Grant 223
Kennedy, F. C. **85**, 216, 218
Kennedy, Grant 181
Kennels 172
Kenny, Rollin **121**
Kent, Benjamin **25**
Kentucky 226, 227, 229, 231, 253, 255, 257
Kenyon, Hazel 237
Kenyon, Ned H. (Dr.) 121
Kerosene 66, 91, 122a, 124, **124**, 126
Kerosene lamp 91, 124
Kerosene oil stove/heater 126
Kerr-Mills Bill 156
Kessler Field (Biloxi, Mississippi) 247
Ketch (boat) 183
Kettle 39, 126
Kettles (brass) 39
Kettles (iron) 39, 126
Keyes, Freeman 68
Keyes, Henry 68
Key-keeper (town) 60
Keys, Elnathan 27
Keyser, Barbara R. 179, 223
Keyser, Jack (John) 172, 179
Keyser, John E. 161, 163, 223
Keyser's garage 163, 172
Khan, Ali **183**
Khan, Tasmin (Yasmin) **183**
Kidder, William 109, 218
Kidnapping 19
Kienle, Eugene 143
Kilcollins, Leo T. 244
Killam, George W. **77**, 199, 211
Kiln 38, 68
Kimball, Clifton G. 223, 235
Kindergarten 148

Kine-pox 58
 King Charles II 18
 King, Charles G. (Rev.) 131, 133, 263
 King's Daughters 133, 164, 176
 King's Daughters' Opportunity Circle 134, 176
 King George II 17
 King George III **12**, 188
 King of France 9
 King Philip **7**
 King, Arthur 178
 King's Texaco station 178
 Kingsbury, I. D. (school superintendent) 72, 93
 Kinne, Raymond Maurice, Jr. 256
 Kip skins 37
 Kitchen (Blakely School) 149
 Kitchen (church) 176, 177
 Kitchen (school) 149
 Kitchen 56, 57, 64, 90, 91, 101, 125, 126, 131, 149, 176, 177, 179, 185
 Kitchen renovation contractor 179
 Kitchen/chores, appliances 38, 56, 57, 60, 64, 90, 91, 125, 126, **135**, 176, 185
 Kiwanians/Kiwanis Club 160
 Knapsacks 65
 Knife/knives 6, 13, **14**
 Knight and the Lady (radio series) 153
 Knight, Abigail 198
 Knight, William 198
 Knitting 39, 54, 79, 89, 91, 173
 Knox, David (Capt.) 197
 Kodiak (Alaska) 241
 Koneas, John 244
 Korea/Korean Conflict 167, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261
 Korn Kinks (cereal) 125
 Korzum, Bernard Peter 256
 Kruger, Charles 81, 202, 211
 Kwajalein Atoll (Marshall Islands) 250
 Kyushu (Japan) 167, 248
 La Maundaiere (seignior) **9**
 Laboratory (state health) 155
 Laboratory technicians (WW II) 166
 Labrador 167, 256
 Lackland Air Force Base (Texas) 257, 260
 LaClair, Francis, Jr. 218
 Ladd Research Industries 174
 Ladd, Albert J. 228
 Ladd, Margaret 174
 Ladd, William 174
 Ladders (fire) 163
 Ladies' Aid Society 131, 164, 176
 Ladies Auxiliary (Fanny Allen Hospital) 156
 Ladies' Auxiliary (fire department) 163
 Ladies Oriental Shrine 180
 Ladue, Eugene Frederick 244, 254
 Ladue, Norman Joseph 261
 Lady of Grace Church 150
 Lafontaine, Charles 218
 Lake Champlain 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, **9**, 11, 12, 13, 17, **17**, 24, 26, **27**, 29, 31, **36**, 40, 42, 45, 51, 53, 58, 64, 67, 68, 106, 107, 108, **113**, 138, 139, 140, 158, 174, 181, 182, 183, 187, 188, 214
 Lake Champlain Club 140, 182
 Lake Champlain Club trophy race 182
 Lake, Collins 192
 Lake, Ephraim 192
 Lake fever (ague) **23**, 57, 58
 Lakehurst Maxfield Field (New Jersey) 241
 Lakeview Cemetery 233
 Lambert, Gordon Rice 257
 Lamoille Baptist Association **92**, **263**
 Lamoille Baptist Association report (1861) **92**
 Lamoille Baptist Association report (1867) **92**
 Lamoille Bridge 178
 Lamoille River 4, 5, 6, **6**, 7, 9, **31**, 43, 61, 70, 97, 102, 140, **154**
 Lamoille River ferry 43
 Lamoille Valley 63
 Lamoray, Mahlon (Lt. Colonel) **169**
 Lamore, Alfred Joseph Jr. 257
 Lamp (kerosene) 91
 Lamp chimneys **124**
 Lamp oil 66
 Lamphere, Ralph (Benny) 178
 Lamprey 4
 Lamps 57, 91, 96, **124**, 125
 Land **9**, **9**, 11, **11**, 12, 14, 16, 17, **17**, 18, 21, **21**, 25, **25**, 26, 27, 28, 30, 32, 33, **33**, 34, **34**, 36, 41, **41**, 42, 43, 45, 46, **50**, 55, 63, 66, 69, 89, 92, **92**, **96**, 100, 102, 104, 111, 112, 120, 122, 127, 130, 131, 132, 138, 142, 146, 147, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 168, 169, 171, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191

Land agent **25**
 Land Embargo Act (1808) 51, 52
 Land grants (charters) 9, **9**, 11, 12, **17**, 17, 18, 21, **21**, 25, **25**, 28, 188, 189, 190
 Land survey (1832) **41**
 Land surveys 9, 13, 14, 17, 18, 20, 21, **25**, 26, 27, 28, 30, **41**, 42, 45, 132, 188
 Land tax 43
 Landing ship, tank 167
 Landry's cabins 177
 Lane, John 27
 Lange, John 81, 202, 211
 Langford, J. M. 263
 Langshore (Longshore), William J. 81, 203, 211
 Language training 153
 Lap robes 92
 Laprairie (Canada) 8
 Lard 124
 Larder 36
 Laricheliere, Lavina **104**, 159, 171
 Laricheliere, Marion 172
 Larkin soap 125
 Larkin, Garrett Byrne 253
 Larock, Joseph (Corporal) 78, **78**, 200, 211
 Laroux, Lucien 175
 Larrow, Henry 179
 Latham family 12
 Latham, Daniel 190
 Latham, Daniel, Jr. 190
 Latham, David **21**, 190
 Latham, John 190
 Latham, Joseph 190
 Latham, Joseph, Jr. 190
 Latham, Thomas 190
 Lathe (mill equipment) 138
 Lath-making machine (mill equipment) 138
 Laughlin Air Force Base (Texas) 255
 Laundry 91, 125, 126, 138, 185
 Lavalle (Lavalee), Frank **84**, 206, 211
 Lavallee, Noe Joseph 245
 Lavalley (Lavalley), Francis 86, 207
 Lavigne Hill 115
 Lavigne, Clifford Noel 257
 LaVigne, (Jean) Arthur 245
 Lavigne, Joseph W. 216, 219, 220
 Law Island 3, 27, **27**
 Law, John **22**, 27, 30, 192, 194, 216
 Lawn booths **134**
 Lawnmower 122a, 133, **133**
 Lawrence, Caleb 12, 190
 Lawrence, Domenic(k) 211
 Lawrence, Dominick 205
 Lawrence, Effingham 190
 Lawrence, Effingham, Jr. 190
 Lawrence, James Frederick 257
 Lawrence, John 190
 Lawrence, Richard 190
 Lawrence, Stephen 19
 Laws of 1772 **45**
 Lawton, Albert (school superintendent) **146**, 148, **148**, 150
 Lawyers/attorneys **25**, 28, 30, 68, 109, 158
 Lay or Bust chicken feed 128
 Lead 46
 Lead balls (ammunition) 31
 Leadership (4-H) 181
 Leadville (Colorado) 209
 Leak, Collins 194
 Leather 37
 LeBlanc, Donald Richard 260
 LeClair family 105
 LeClair, Francis 218, 219
 LeClair, Francis, Jr. 64
 LeClair, Francis, Sr. 64, 100
 Leclair, Gerald Edmund 245
 LeClair, Peter 87, **89**, **103**, 208, 211, 218
 Lee (Virginia; town) 233
 Lee, Azariah **49**
 Lee, George W. (Private) 84, 206, 211
 Lee, Joseph Edward 252
 Lee, Robert E. (Gen.) 77
 Leggett, Homer 179
 Leggett, Homer K., Jr. 223
 Leggett, Homer K., Sr. 223
 Leggett, Jane 173
 Legislative Act of 1837 74
 Legislature (Vermont 1778) 33
 Legislature (Vermont 1779) 58
 Legislature (Vermont 1781) 32
 Legislature (Vermont 1784) 58
 Legislature (Vermont 1786) 32
 Legislature (Vermont 1787) 58

Legislature (Vermont 1791) 33
 Legislature (Vermont 1798) 32
 Legislature (Vermont 1801) 32
 Legislature (Vermont 1802) 43
 Legislature (Vermont 1824) 43
 Legislature (Vermont 1846) 70
 Legislature (Vermont 1861) 76
 Legislature (Vermont 1864) 93
 Legislature (Vermont 1878) 94, **96**
 Legislature (Vermont 1902) 128
 Legislature (Vermont 1911) 123
 Legislature (Vermont 1912) 121
 Legislature (Vermont 1921) 132
 Legislature (Vermont 1943) 148
 Legislature (Vermont 1949) 144
 Legislature (Vermont 1951) 149
 Legislature (Vermont 1953) 150
 Legislature (Vermont 1961) 144, 155
 Legislature (Vermont 1963) 162
 Legislature (Vermont) 31, 32, 33, 43, 53, 58, 70,
 76, 93, 94, 95, **96**, 98, 99, 102, 121, 123, 128,
 144, 148, 149, 150, 155, 157, 162
 Leisure time 182, 183
 Lemon lily 105
 Lemons 90
 Leo, Ralph 245
 Leo's Dine and Dance 175
 Leotards 185
 Lessard, Florian 228
Lessons on the Human Body (textbook) 95
 Lester's garage **138**
 Letters 43, **44**, 85
 Levee, Burton William 257
 Leveillee, Colleen 176
 Leveillee, Edwin 172
 Levies 21
 Levine's store 175
 Leyte (Philippines) 166, 248
 L'Hereux, Alexander **82**
 L'Hereux, Alexandre 204, 211
 Liaison work (WW II) 166
Liberty (schooner) 26
 Librarian **26**, 164, 237
 Library 122a, 133, **133**, 134, 152, 164, 178, 237
 Library dedication (Aug. 14, 1942) 164
 Library trustees 164
 License (motor vehicle) 114, 183
 Licensed liquor sales 155
 License-local option (liquor) law 128
 Lido Beach (Long Island, New York) 244, 246,
 248
 Lien records (town) 109
 Lieutenants (U.S. Army) **54**, 166
 Lifeboats 106
 Light Artillery 80, 87
 Lighthouse 106, 107, **108**, 122b
 Lighthouse keeper 107, **108**, 215
 Lighthouse Service 106
 Lightnings (type of boat) 182, 183
 Lignite 3
 Lily of the valley 105
 Lime 38, 68, **68**, 89, 104, 137, 179
 Lime kiln 63, 68, **143**
 Lime Kiln Bridge (High Bridge/Great Bridge)
26, 40, 41, **44**, 62, 69, **70**, 89, 102, 116, 122g,
 195
 Lime Kiln Hill 38, 114
 Lime Kiln Road 142
 Limekiln properties **11**
 Limestone 2, 5, 68, 112, 179
 Limestone quarry 112, 179
 Lincoln, Abraham (president) 76, **77**, 84, 85, 98
 Lindberg and Ouellette 178
 Linen 39
 Ling (cusk) 4
 Lining the corn 89, **89**
 Linseed/linseed oil mill **26**
 Linsey-woolset 37
 Lions Club **173**, 174
 Liquor agent 97, 99
 Liquor commissioner 129
 Liquor law 75, 128
 Liquor license 75, 129, 155
 Liquor licensees 75, 129
 Liquor/alcohol **7**, **14**, 19, 29, 37, 40, 44, **44**, 48,
 56, 57, 59, 65, 75, 97, 99, 100, 102, 103, 120,
 128, 129, 134, 139, 155, 178, 183, 186
 Listers 30, **33**, 127, 133, 158, 160, 161, 172
 Litchfield County (Connecticut) 20
 Little Creek (Virginia) 240, 258
 Little League/Little Leaguers 163, 184
Little Pepper series (books) 133

Littoral Combat Ship 243
 Livermore, D. E. **85**
 Livermore, E. J. 200
 Livestock 1, 28, 30, 33, 34, 37, 38, **38**, 39, 40,
 41, 43, 44, **44**, 54, **54**, 55, **55**, **56**, 59, 60, 62, 63,
 65, 66, 67, 81, 89, **89**, 90, 91, 99, 103, 105, 110,
 111, 112, 116, **116**, 117, 120, **121**, 122a, 122h,
 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 136, 137, 139, 140, 143,
 164, 168, 170, **170**, 172, **172**, 181, 183
 Livingston, John **9**
 Livres **9**
 Lloyd, Henry **25**
 Loafers (shoes) 186
 Loan closet (medical supplies) 154
 Lobelia 57
 Local Draft Board No. 4 168
 Lodging 44
Lodona (gunboat) 86
 Log huts 37, 40
 Logs 29, 46, 138
 Logue, James 110, 235
 Logwood 56
 Lomatire, Michele 228
 Lombare (Lomber), Moses 78, 200, 211
 London 16, **29**, 34, 179
 Long Island (New York) 182, 225, 244
 Long Trail Council (Boy Scouts) 180
 Longshore (Langshore), William J. 81, 203, 211
 Look-say method of reading 148
 Loom 46, 104
 Loomis Island (Burlington) **31**
 Loomis, Roger 194, 198
 Lord, Alonzo E. (Private) **81**, 202, 211
 Lord, Eben C. (Private) **82**, 204, 211
 Lord, Ira 235
 Loring, August 215
 Lot No. 2 41
 Lot No. 3 41
 Lot No. 4 41
 Lot No. 6 41
 Lot No. 7 41
 Lot No. 13 41
 Lot No. 14 41
 Lot No. 15 41
 Lot No. 16 41
 Lot No. 29 42
 Lot No. 50 45
 Lot No. 58 42
 Lot No. 59 42
 Louis Rocheleau's home-furnishings store 178
 Louisiana 80, 83, 210, 238, 243, 245, 255
 Lovely, Francis 211
 Lovely, Frank **87**
 Lovewell, Nehemiah (Captain) 190
 Low, A. Ritchie (Rev.) 131, 263
 Lower Winooski Falls (Onion River) 26, 28, 35,
 42, 62
 LST (WW II) 167, 250
 Lucia Bridge 114
 Lumber mill 29, 64, **103**, 138
 Lumber/timber/wood 29, **29**, 36, **36**, **39**, 40, 41,
 46, 56, 63, 64, 68, 89, **103**, 106, 138, 160, 163,
 179
 Lumbering 29, 36, 40, 56, 106, 138
 Lunch (school) 122, 149
 Lunch 92, 119, 122, 149, 177
 Lunch box 119
 Lunchroom (Stewarts) 177
 Lundblad, Louise 163
 Luzon (Philippines) 239, 244, 245, 246, 248, 249
 Lye 37, 39
 Lyford, Aura **87**, 211
 Lyman, Willis (Willys) 81, 82, **82**, 203, 204, 211
 Lyon, Ebenezer 41, 196, 217
 Lyon, Eleazer 194
 Lyon, John H. 61, 84, **84**, **103**, 123, 206, 211,
 216, 217, 219, 235
 Lyon, Theodore, E. 139
 Lyons Hall (St. Michael's College) 152
 Lyons, Daniel P. (President Very Rev.) 152, 153,
 234
 M1 Marksman tech (WW II) 242
 M1 rifle 165, 242
Macedonian (gunboat) 86
 Machine gunners (WW II) 165, 228, 251
 Machinery (farm) 171
 Machinery 145, 171
 Machine-tool company 66
 Machinist 137, 174
 Machinist's mate (U.S. Navy) 167
 Mack, Abner, Jr. 198
 MacNeil, Amelia 237

Macrae (Misses) **143**
 Macrae Road 43
 MacVicar, John George 108, 122e
 Madder (plant) 56
 Madison Square Garden 113
 Magnesia **68**
 Magnus, William M. (Lt. Colonel) **169**
 Magnus, William W. 223
 Magoon, Coralee 163
 Magoon, George H. 164, 223
 Mail 43, 44, 109, 110, 116, 124, 137, 139, 182, 235
 Mail carrier 116, **116**, 139
 Mail plane 137
 Mail route 110
 Mail route #2231 110
 Mail train 110, **110**
 Main Street 64, **100**
 Maine 7, 232, 240, 245, 246, 248
 Maintenance men (WW II) 166
 Maitland, Jennie 172
 Maize 7
 Majarian, Michael Solomon 257
 Majesty's Order in Council **25**
 Make-up 185
 Malignant angina 57
 Mallet, Robert 192
 Mallets Bay Cemetery 210, 211
 Mallett, Etienne (Stephen) **29**
 Mallett, Pierre 10
 Mallett, Stephen (Etienne) **29**
 Malletts Bay 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, **6**, 7, 7, 9, 10, 21, 42, 46, 47, 67, 68, 71, 93, 102, 104, 105, 106, 110, 115, **116**, 122e, **124**, 128, 138, 139, **139**, 140, 141, 146, 157, 161, 163, 173, 174, 175, 177, 178, 182, 183, 184, 187, 210, 211, 264
 Malletts Bay Avenue 115, 123, 171, 179
 Malletts Bay baseball club 184
 Malletts Bay Boat Club 141, 182
 Malletts Bay Boat Club junior membership 182
 Malletts Bay Club 139, 140
 Malletts Bay cottages 139
 Malletts Bay Drive-in Theatre 178
 Malletts Bay Fire District ambulance 164
 Malletts Bay Fire District No. 2 163, 164
 Malletts Bay Head 68, 122e, 139, 140
 Malletts Bay headlands 4, 10, 68, 122d, 160
 Malletts Bay Hotel 139
 Malletts Bay House 108, 139
 Malletts Bay Marine Company 182
 Malletts Bay Outing Club 108, 122e, 140
 Malletts Bay Post Office 110, **116**
 Malletts Bay Race Week 183
 Malletts Bay Road 102, 115
 Malletts Bay Salvage **183**
 Malletts Bay Salvage duck pin team **183**
 Malletts Bay School 46, 93, 120, 122, 134, 147, 150, 157
 Malletts Bay School District 93
 Malletts Creek 6, 10, 42, 63, 64, **143**
 Malletts Head (aka Isham's Ranch) 46, 68, 108, 122e, 137, 140
 Malletts Head Road 46
 Malletts Headlands 160
 Malone, John H. 228
 Maloney, Herman 215
 Maloney, Vincent B. (Rev.) **26**
 Malt beverages 155
 Manahan, Mother Superior 130
 Mangum, Guy E. 228
 Manners (children) 48
 Manning, Gerald V. 222
 Manning, Howard G. 245
 Manning, Karl Raymond 228
 Manning, Ralph Henry 136, 228
 Manseau, Arthur 220, 221
 Mansfield (town) 13, **13**, 15
 Mansfield, Amasa (Capt.) 197
 Mansfield, Amos 194
 Mansfield, Amos, Jr. **22**, 61
 Mansfield's Bridge 42
 Manshe (Manske), Charles W. 228
 Manslaughter 52
 Manson, William 192
 Mantle clock 125
 Manufacturing 26, **26**, 109
 Manure (hen) 37
 Manure/carrier/spreader 37, 38, 89, **89**, 127, 171
 Map (town) 7, 9, 41, **133**
 Maple candy-making 178
 Maple Leaf Motorcycle Club 164, 179
 Maple molasses 56

Maple products 56, 171, 178
 Maple sap/sugar/sugaring 36, 39, 56, 89, 128, 171
 Maple sweetening 56
 Maple syrup 39, 56, 128
 Maple tree 40, 42, 46
 Maple View Cemetery **58**
 Mappers (WW II) 166
 Maps (school supplies) 118, 120
 Marble 2, 68, **68**, 69, 104, 137, 140
 Marble Head 68
 Marble Hill 103
 Marble Island 68
 Marble mill 140
 March, Clement, esq. 190
 March (Marsh), William 84, 206, 211
 Marcotte, Louis 220
 Mariana Islands 251
 Marinas 182
 Marine Corps (U.S.) 136, 165, 166, 167, 258
 Marine marksman (WW II) 166
 Marine, Dominic Joseph 261
 Market gardening 67, 128
 Marriage 60, 137
 Marrier, Leo O. 254
 Marrier's store 175
 Marriner (Warriner), Oliver 211, 214
 Marringner (Warringer), Oliver 87
 Marris Hollow 71
 Marsh, George P. 68, 104
 Marsh (March), William 84, 206, 211
 Marshall Islands (Eastern Mandates) 243, 250, 251
 Marshall, Raymond Henry, Jr. 245, 257
 Martin, Charles 87, 207, 211
 Martin, John 138, 172
 Martin, Lewis 78, 200, 211
 Martindale (Col.) 197
 Martin's Quick Lunch 177
 Marvin, Fay L. 124, **124**
 Marvin, Fay S. 235
 Marye's Height (Virginia; Civil War) 78, 79
 Maryland 79, 80, 81, 82, **82**, 167, 180, 209, 212, 240, 241, 243, 244, 254, 259
 Mason jars (canning) 126
 Mason, William 80, 201, 211
 Masonic band **134**
 Masonic Order (Burlington) 173
 Masonic Order (Winooski) 173
 Masonic Order **134**, 173
 Mass (Catholic) 177
 Massachusetts 8, 11, 12, 21, 24, **25**, 48, **87**, 162, 181, 212, 225, 226, 230, 231, 232, 241, 243, 244, 245, 246, 253, 254, 257, 258
 Massachusetts Bay province **25**
 Mast and Anchor (restaurant) 177
 Mast Road 29, **37**, 139
 Master Chittenden Pomona Grange 180
 Master of Arts 123
 Masters degree (St. Michael's College 1962) 152
 Masters degree 123, 152
 Masts 29
 Matcher (mill equipment) 138
 Matches 57, 90
 Mathematics/arithmetic (school subject) 72, 94, 148, 153
 Matthew, John 194
 Mattresses 56
 Mauro, Joseph Antonio 166, 245
 Maxey (Texas) 240
 Maxfield, David 192
 Maxwell Field (Alabama) 241
 May, Flo 172
 Mayhood, Thurlow 223
 Maynard, Darius (Private) **82**, 203, 204, 212
 Maynard's cabins 177
 Mayo, Bill 139
 Mayo, George 218
 Mayo, Henry 201, 212
 Mayo, Kermit 171
 Mayo, Nathaniel 217
 Mayo, Wild-eyed Bill 139
 Mayor (Burlington) 112
 Mazza, Anthony (Tony) 165, 245
 Mazza, Frank Anthony 245
 Mazza, John P. 145, 223
 Mazza, Joseph 177
 Mazza, Joseph M. 223
 Mazza, Joseph, Sr. 223
 Mazza, Sam 175
 Mazza's store (Joseph) 177
 Mazza's store (Sam) 175

McAvoy, Henry **84**, 206, 212
McBride district school building 46
McBride School 117, 118
McBride, George L. 82, **82**, 204, 212, 219, 220
McBride, William 82, **82**, 203, 212
McCauley, Gerald Joseph 245
McClellan, Sawyer 86, 207, 212
McCloskey, Carolyn Mary 257
McCrae, W. B. 218, 219
McCrae, William 219
McCreedy, Charles 190
McCreedy, John 190
McCuen (McEwen, McKowan, McKowen), James 206, 212
McDonald, Michael **80**, 202, 212
McDonald, William (Bill) **175**, 179
McEwen (McCuen, McKowan, McKowen), James 206, 212
McFarling, Jesse 194
McGreevey, Patrick 219
McGregor, Duncan **85**
McGregor, John 218
McIntyre, William 84, 206, 212, 220
McKewen, James **84**
McKinley, William (president) 113
McKowan (McEwen, McCuen, McKowen), James 206, 212
McLane, Donald 192
McLean, Duncan 30
McLean, Evelyn 178
McLean, Robert 178
McMullin Crossing 110
McNall, J. 67
McNeil-Whitman dwelling 133
McVicar's summer resort 123
Mead, Lucian M. 235
Mead, Lucien **124**
Meadow Bridge (Civil War) 82, **82**
Mears, Roswell (Elder) 262
Measles 13
Meat (salted) 39, 55, 56
Meat 39, 55, 56, 90, 125
Mechanic 62
Mechanics (WW II) 165, 166
Medical aidman (WW II) 250
Medical Department (WW I) 136
Medical Detachment Convalescent Hospital 252
Medical examinations 151, 154
Medical examiner 155
Medical records librarian (Fanny Allen Hospital) 156
Medical specialists 156
Medical supplies 100, 154, 156
Medical treatments 155, 156
Medical unit (WW II) 166
Medicinal herbs 36, 57
Medicine (cattle) 171
Medicine/drugs 30, 31, 41, 39, 57, 58, 59, 75, 102, **104**, 124, 129, 154, 156, 171, 186
Mediterranean Theater (WW II) 165, 245, 252
Meegan, Daniel J., Sr. 252
Meigs, Eva **120**
Meilleur, Ernie 176
Mele, Anthony 245
Mele, John 245
Mele, Joseph 245
Melons 7
Membraneous croup 58
Memorial Day 134, 165, 182
Memorial Day boat race 182
Memorial tree (Civil War) 88
Men's Brotherhood (church) 131
Mentally unemployable 59
Mercantile (commerce) **17**
Merchandise **9**, 109
Merchants 12, 124, **124**
Merchants Press 175
Mercure, H. J. 171
Mercure's cabins 177
Merino sheep/merino wool 55, **55**, 91
Merit awards (plane spotting) 168
Merrill, A. J. 108
Merrill, Andrew 218
Merrill, Arad **44**, 217
Merrill, Ira 67
Merrill's Cemetery 69
Merrill's tavern **44**
Merrimack River 17
Merritt, Francis 87, 212
Mesixcouk Bay 8
Messenger family **23**
Messenger, Phebe **23**

Messenger, Rachel **23**
 Metal pen points **46**
 Metal Tube and Capsule Co. 174
 Metalsmith (U.S. Navy) 167
 Meteorologist 183
 Methodist cemetery (Colchester Center) **87**, 113, 211, 212, 213, 214, 230
 Methodist Church/meeting house 69, 92, 122f, 130, 134, 263
 Methodists 49, **130**
 Metivier, Leonard Alfred 257
 Meunier brothers 128
 Mexico 137, 233
 Michaelmen 123, 151
 Michatowsky, Alec 252
 Michaud, John Stephen (Bishop) 100
 Michigan 226, 230
 Micronesia 243
 Mid-19th century 66, 69, 71
 Middle Bunch Reef 106, 107, 122b
 Middle Bunch Reef lighthouse 122b
 Middle District: Colchester 30, 41
 Middle East 239, 240, 241, 242, 245, 247, 248, 253
 Middle Road 41, 42, 61, **69**, 71, 122, **143**, 147
 Middle School District (School District No. 3 after 1812) 47, **49**, 60, 61
 Middlebury (town) 180
 Middlebury Falls 17
 Middletown (Maryland; Civil War) 81
 Middy blouses 185
 Midwife 100
 Mignonette 105
 Migration 54
 Miketown (apartment complex) 152
 Milch cows 127
 Military 22, **23**, **54**, 76, 77, 111, 112, 135, 136, 162, 165, 166, 167, 169, 173, 197, 198
 Military academy (Vermont) 169
 Military draft 77, 165
 Military drill 113, 135
 Military officers **7**, 136, 168
 Military police (WW II) 166
 Military post 111, 112
 Military Post Railway Company 111
 Military recruitment 76
 Military reservation (Fort Ethan Allen) 162, 168, 169
 Military service (women) 165
 Militia (national) 76, 85, 112
 Militia (state) 34, 76
 Militia (town) 65
 Militia 11, 22, 23, 25, 28, 29, 34, 51, 52, 54, 58, 65, 76, 82, 83, 85, 90, 105, 112
 Militia muster 65, 90, 105
 Militia polls 34
 Milk cans 127, 128, 161
 Milk curd 16
 Milk house 127
 Milk marketing 170
 Milk prices 127, 170
 Milk production/Class I/Class II 170
 Milk route 170, 171
 Milk tank 127
 Milk/milking 55, 56, 66, 67, 89, 103, 116, 125, 127, 128, 170, 171
 Milking cows 55
 Milking machines 127
 Milkmen 170
 Milk-route salesman 170
 Mill equipment 138
 Mill irons 26
 Mill pond 14, 43, 137, 138
 Mill Pond **50**, 105
 Millard, Maurice Earle 252
 Miller, Alexander Litch 190
 Miller, Ann Dilloway 179
 Miller, John Godsands 190
 Miller, S. E. (Rev.) 263
 Miller, Thomas **25**
 Miller, William 262
 Mills 7, 20, **22**, 26, **26**, 27, 28, 29, 36, 42, **44**, 47, 54, **56**, **58**, 60, 62, 63, 64, 83, 90, 103, **103**, 117, 122h, 127, 137, 138, 140, 155, 158, 179
 Mills Point **43**, 113, 182, 183
 Mills, Harry N. 245
 Mills, Thomas 217
 Milton (town) **29**, 31, **31**, 37, 41, 42, 43, **44**, 45, 61, 62, **62**, 67, 71, 83, **87**, **89**, **90**, 97, 110, **110**, **113**, 115, 116, 123, **134**, 145, 196, 205, 209, 212, 227
 Milton Cooperative creamery 128

Milton Road 123
 Milton telegraph station 110
 Milton telephone/telephone exchange 123
 Milton Village 110
 Milwaukee (Wisconsin) 230
 Mimeographing 150
 Mine planters (WW II) 166
 Miner (Minor), Frank 83, 205, 212
 Miner, Bud (Wilbert) 172
 Miner, Joseph **84**, 205, 206, 212
 Miner, Roy 172, 173
 Miner, Wilbert (Bud) 172, 173
 Mineral rights 137
 Mineral spas 108
 Mineral springs 108
 Miniature golf 177
 Minister 11, 28, 33, 44, 72, 130, 131, 262, 263
 Minister of the Gospel 191
 Ministry of Marines **9**
 Minnesota **121**, 229
 Minor court judges 98
 Minor, Joseph 83
 Minor (Miner), Frank 83, 205, 212
 Mint 57
 Missile 169
 Missionaries 49, 131
 Missisquoi Bay **7**, 9, 51
 Missisquoi Falls 7
 Missisquoi River 9
 Mississippi (state) 80, 82, 241, 247, 250, 256
 Missouri 225, 228, 232
 Mittens 46, 79, 89
 Mobil service station 178
 Mobile home/trailer 159, 160, 178, 185
 Mobile home/trailer park 159, 178
 Model A 164
 Model T 164
 Modern Woodmen of America 50, 122f, 134, 135, **135**
 Modern Woodmen of America camp 122f, 134
 Modern Woodmen of America competition (district and state) 135, **135**
 Modern Woodmen of America drill award **135**
 Modern Woodmen of America hall 50, 134, 135, **135**
 Moffat, John **25**

Mohawks **6**, 7, 8
 Mohigans (Mohegans) 7
 Molasses 39, 40, 66
 Molden, James 105
 Mollusk (mollusc) 5
 Mongeon, Joseph 219
 Mongeon's (restaurant) 177
 Monger (Munger), George W. (N.) 79, 201
 Monger, Simon F. (Simeon) 83, 205, 212
 Monkton quartzite 2
 Monsoon 165, 244
 Monta, Ada M. 263
 Monta, Bud 175
 Monta, Dorothy 179
 Monta, Harley **134**, **170**, 176
 Monta, Harley C. 221, 222, 223
 Montana **121**
 Montay (Monty, Montey), Benjamin 79, 201
 Monte (Mr.) 21
 Montey (Monty, Montay), Benjamin 79, 201
 Montgomery, Richard (Gen.) 22
 Montgomery, Robert E. 181, 223
 Montpelier crackers 90
 Montreal (Canada) 7, **9**, 22, 40, 44, 100, 152, 182
 Montreal Alouettes 152
 Montrealers 182
 Monty (Montey, Montay), Benjamin F. 201, 212
 Monty, Claud **22**
 Monty, Napoleon **80**, 202, 212
 Monty, Wilbur E. **87**, 205, 212
 Moody, Harvey 254
 Moody, Mark 128, 140, **143**
 Moore, George J. **85**
 Moore, Samuel (Capt.) 20
 Moorehouse, Elisha 31
 Moorhead City (Virginia) 201
 Moorings 183
 Moose 40
 Mopboards 104
 Moquin, Stanley Bertrand, Jr. 257
 Morals (children) 48
 Moran, Frank 223
 Moran, William Joseph 261
 Mordant (fabric dye) 56
 Morehouse, Elish 194

Morehouse, Sarah 59
Moretown (town) 254
Morgan horse 55, 172
Morgan, A. S. 221
Morgan, Arthur **135**, 224
Morgan, Donna 173
Morgan, Edwin Charles 257
Morgan, George 221
Morgan, Ruth **69**, 173
Morgan-Welch horse **172**
Moriarty, Francis E. (Very Rev.) 152, 234
Morocco 249, 252, 253
Morris chair 125
Morris, Charles J. 229
Morris, Lewis T. (Major) 112
Morrison, Alexander C. 235
Morrison, David 31
Morrison, James **84**, 86, 206, 208
Morrison, John 86, 208
Morrison, William 86, 208
Morse, Harry 136, 229
Morse, Jediah (Rev.) 48
Mortgage records (town) 109
Morton, Allan 180
Morton, Edgar 92
Morton's Bay Harbor cabins 177
Moscow, Vermont (town) **154**
Mosher, Maurice Dayton 261
Mosquitoes 106
Moss, Alexander **80**, 202, 212
Moss (Mosse), Richard 82, 203, 212
Mossey, Louis Hermenigild 257
Motel Pierre 175
Mother Manahan (Mother Superior) 130
Mothers (expectant) 154
Mothers **59**, **154**, 185
Mothers' Club (Colchester Point School) 149
Moto machinist mate (WW II) 250
Motor freight 143
Motor Patrol Grader 116
Motor vehicle operator/license 114, 116
Motor vehicle/registration 114, 116, 138
Motorboat **115**, 182
Motorcycle (1904) 164
Motorcycle **116**, 125, 138, 164, 178, 179
Motorcycle club 164
Mott, Samuel 52
Mott, William 190
Mount Mansfield **13**
Mount Mansfield Council (Girl Scouts) 180
Mount Mansfield Council president (Girl Scouts) 180
Mount Vernon (WW I warship) 136
Movies 164
Mowing 55, 56, 69, 90, 122a, 127, 133, **133**, 157
Mowing-machine 90, 127
MPs (WW II) 166
Mrs. Ricker's resort 140
Muellin pinks 105
Muir, Lewis 78, 200
Muir, Peggy 179
Mulac, Douglas Leroy 257
Mulatto (Molatto) **59**
Mules 55
Mullein (plant) 57
Muller, Hollis LeRoy 136, 229
Mumps 119, 129
Munger (Monger), George W. (N.) 79, 201
Munro, John 19
Munson, Alice 172
Munson (colonel) 130, 134
Munson Bridge 114, 122f
Munson Cemetery **133**, 198, 209, 210, 212, 229
Munson, John 63
Munson, Minnie 92
Munson, W. H. 220
Munson, Walter **170**, 172, 173, 184
Munson, Will 130, 134
Munson, William 27, 28, 30, 32, 36, 41, 53, **57**, 60, **60**, 61, 63, 92, 93, 105, 194, 206, 217
Munson, William C. 70
Munson, William D. 80, **80**, 84, **103**, 212, 216, 218
Munson, William Herbert 229
Munson's Flats/Munsons Flats 63, 115, **115**, 122a
Munson's Hotel 108
Munson's Island 68
Munson's Mill **58**
Murder 52
Murray, James B. (Rev.) 177, 264

Muscular movement in writing (school subject) 118
 Mush 56
 Music camp 140
 Music/musician 64, 65, 79, 82, 84, 86, 87, 92, 93, 125, 130, 134, **134**, **135**, 137, 140, 141, 153, **163**, 164, 173, 176, 185, 206, 207, 208, 210, 226, 239, 255, 264
 Musical instruments 29, 64, 65, 82, 87, 130, 134, 185, 203, 208
 Musical show 173
 Musket 24, 30, 34
 Mustard plasters 186
 Muster 65, 78, **78**, 79, **79**, 80, **82**
 Mutton 48, 55
 MWA (Modern Woodmen of America competition) (district and state) 135, **135**
 MWA (Modern Woodmen of America) 50, 134, 135, **135**
 MWA (Modern Woodmen of America) drill award **135**
 MWA Hall (Modern Woodmen of America) 50, 134, 135, **135**
 Myers, Charles 78, 200, 212
 Myers, George **80**, **84**, 202, 206, 212
 Myott, Romeo Leon 245
 N. Baker map (1802) 41
 Namur (Belgium) 243
 Nantauqua's Inn 122e, 139
 Nantucket (Massachusetts) 257
 Nanumea (Tuvalu) 245
 Naples (Italy) 238, 242, 251, 257
 Napoleonic Wars 51
 Nash, Ansel (Rev.) 262
 Nash, George D. 220
 Nash, Hosea B. 82, **82**, 204, 212
 Nash Rambler 180
 National 4-H Teen Congress (Chicago) 181
 National apple pie contest (1940) 180
 National Cemetery (Philadelphia) 208
 National College Athletic Association 153
 National Elementary Principals' Association 150
 National Foundation of Health 181
 National Guard (Vermont) 113, 135, 137, 167, 168, 169
 National Guard officer candidate school (Vermont) 169
 National Guard senior instructor (Vermont) 168
 National Home Defense Unit **135**
 National Independent Order of Odd Fellows 180
 National Military Asylum **77**
 Native American artifacts 6
 Native Americans (Indians) 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, **14**, 22, 23, **23**, 24, 36, **37**, 42, **42**, 51, 63, 112
 Natural gas 174
 Natural oil 174
 Nature study (school subject) 118
 Naval Air Station (Long Island, NY) 225
 Naval Personnel Service Company (Norfolk, Virginia) 243
 Navigation **26**
 Navy (U.S.) **76**, 86, **86**, 136, 165, 166, 167, 212, 225, 230, 233, 238, 240, 241, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260
 Nay, Adrian E. 87, **87**, 207, 212
 Naylor, Richard Joseph 246, 257
 Neat's foot oil 90
 Nebraska 229, 254
 Neck yoke 38
 Nelson, Freeland R. 235
 Neurological diagnosis/treatment 155
 New Amsterdam 12
 New Deal/New Deal disbursements 154
 New England 6, 8, 11, **11**, 20, **21**, 27, 54, 66, 82, 91, 104, 113, 123, 188
 New England Division (Civil War) 82
New England Farmer and Youth's Companion 91
 New England Telephone 123
 New Guinea 166, 239, 243, 244, 246, 248, 249, 250
 New Hampshire 11, 12, 17, 18, 20, 23, 24, 36, 48, 49, 131, 188, 190, 225, 241, 257, 258, 259
 New Hampshire Council 12
 New Hampshire Grants 13, 14, 16, 18, 22, 23, 25, 26
 New Hampshire province 11, **25**, 188, 189, 190, 191
 New Hampshire Rangers 22

New Hampshire regiment (Revolutionary War) 23
 New Haven (Connecticut) 122, 207, 246
 New Jersey 108, 241, 255, 257, 258
 New Netherland 12
 New Orleans (Louisiana) 238, 243, 245
 New York City 12, 76, 130, 139, 225, 230, 243, 259
 New York Claimants 19
 New York Giants 152
 New York Infantry Regiment 87
 New York Land Papers 25
 New York National Guard 168
 New York Veteran Volunteers 207
 New York/NY Province 3, 8, 9, 11, **11**, 12, 14, 17, **17**, 18, 19, 20, 21, **21**, 24, 25, **25**, 26, 27, 30, 32, 33, 53, 54, 87, 104, 106, 107, 108, 140, **134**, **172**, 181, 207, 210, 225, 226, 228, 231, 232, 241, 242, 243, 244, 246, 247, 248, 253, 258, 259, 260, 263
 Newbury (town) 43
 Newel, Daniel 194
 Newport (Rhode Island) 230, 240, 244, 248, 250, 252
 Newspapers 20, **29**, 43, **44**, 83, 91, 109, 147
 Newton, Carlisle V. (Carlyle) 229
 Newton, George Wolcott 246
 Newton, Roswell **102**, 218
 Newton, V. C. 220
 Newton, Warren A. 229
 Newton's Point (Munson's Island, Coates Island) 68
 Newtown (Connecticut) 130
 Nichols, George A. 87, 207, 212
 Nichols, Guy 173, 180
 Nichols, Guy W. 222, 223, 224
 Nichols, Guy W., Jr. 246
 Nichols, James 198
 Nickel fender 124
 Night of Rest Motel 175
 Nineteenth Amendment (U. S. Constitution) 132
 Ninth Army Corps 81
 Ninth Army Corps Third Battery 81
 Ninth grade 121, 148
 Ninth Vermont Infantry Regiment (Civil War) 82, 83, 205, 210, 212, 213
 Ninth Vermont Infantry Regiment (Civil War): Co. E 213
 Ninth Vermont Infantry Regiment (Civil War): Co. F 83, 205, 210, 212
 Noel, Charles George 253
 Nolan, Arlon 235
 Nolan, Arnold 179
 Nolan, Arthur 172
 Nolan, Nellie 172, 179
 Nolin, Delmas 246
 Non-commissioned officers (Fort Ethan Allen) 168
 Norfleet family 140
 Norfolk (Virginia) 225, 226, 243, 244, 251
 Normal school 120
 Normandy (France) 165, 240, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 251
 Norm's Service Station (at Champlain) 175
 North Africa 165, 238, 248, 253
 North Apennines (Italy) 239
 North Burlington 161
 North Carolina 77, 136, 200, 225, 227, 228, 233, 254, 258
 North Hero (town) 254
 North Solomon Islands 239, 244, 246
 Northeast School District (School District No. 2, after 1812) 60, 61
 Northeast School District (School District No. 3) 45, 47
 Northern Chittenden County Dairy Association **170**
 Northern District of America 7
 Northern Electric Company 138
 Northern pike 184
 Northern spy apple 105
 Northfield (Massachusetts) 8
 Northrop, Lucius G. 87, 207, 212
 Northwest School District (School District No. 4) 45, 47, 60, **60**, 61
 Norton, Douglas 145
 Norton, Walter 178
 Norwich Military Institute 80, 84, 213
 Nott, Richard A. (Rev.) 263
 Nottoway Courthouse 82, **82**
 Nourse, George 131, 141, 175
 Nova Scotia **104**

Novitiate 122
 Nubia (woolen head scarf) 95
 Nuns/sisters 100, 101, **101**, 130, 151, 181
 Nursing board examinations (state) 156
 Nursing home 155, 156
 Nursing/nurses 59, 101, 130, 136, 150, 151, 154, 155, 156, 166, 180, 186, 244
 Nuts 3, 36, **36**, 38, **38**, 39, 40
 NYNG (New York National Guard) 168
 OAA/OAA tax 154
 Oahu (Hawaii) 245, 251
 Oak Andes stove 125
 Oak Ledge poultry farm **128**
 Oak tanbark 37
 Oak trees 29, 37, 38, 40, 63, 126
 Oakes, George **85**
 Oatmeal 90
 Oats **26**, 66, 89, 90
 Obedience school (dogs) 186
 Observation Post 32 C (WW II) 168, 169
 Obstetrical department (Fanny Allen Hospital) 156
 Occoquan/Occoyan (Virginia) 83, 84, **87**
 O'Clair, Frank **82**, 203, 204, 212
 O'Clair, Peter **82**, 203, 204, 212
 Office 171
 Officers' quarters (Fort Ethan Allen) 168
 Officers' quarters 112, 168
 Offutt Air Force Base (Nebraska) 254
 Ohio 54, 84, 225, 232, 257
 Oil (food) **36**
 Oil (heating) 178, 185
 Oil (natural) 2, 37, 174
 Oil companies 178
 Oil furnace 185
 Oil lamps 57
 Oil rights 174
 Okinawa (Japan) 167, 251
 Oklahoma 258, 260
 Old age assistance 154, 156
 Old age assistance (1941) 154
 Old age assistance (1951) 154
 Old age assistance (1962) 156
 Old age assistance tax 154
 Old Algonquins **6**
 Old Colchester Land Records **92**
 Old Country Road **50**, 122f
 Old County Road 104, 122b, 136, 138, 142, **143**
 Old Fields 36
 Old Hall (St. Michael's College) 123, 152
 "Old Peter" (fisherman) 139
 Old Plastered Schoolhouse 49
 Old Vermont Brigade (Civil War) 79, 85, 201
 Onion River (Winooski River) 3, 4, 5, 6, **6**, 7, 8, 9, **9**, 12, 13, 14, **14**, 15, 16, 17, **17**, 19, **19**, 20, 21, 22, 23, **23**, **26**, 29, 35, 36, 41, 42, **42**, 43, 45, 51, 52, 62, 67, 70, **70**, 104, 105, 111, 112, 113, 116, 122g, 128, 174, 184, 186, 188
 Onion River Bridge (Winooski River Bridge) 41, 42, 43, **70**, 102
 Onion River Falls (see also Winooski Falls) 13, 14, 31, 35, 43, 45, 54, 57, 61, 62
 Onion River Land Company 18, 20, 21, **21**, 25, 28
 Onion River Lower Falls 62
 Onion River mills 29
 Opium 59
 Opportunity Circle of King's Daughters 131
 Oran Offensive 253
 Orchards 35, 56, 68, 109, 128, 138, 170
 Orchestra 130
 Order of the Eastern Star 180
 Order of the Eastern Star District 9 180
 Order of the Sacred Heart 122
 Order of Women Legislators (state/state secretary) 180
 Ordovician Age 2
 Organ/organist 92, 130, 176
 Ornamental trees 67
 Orphans 59
 Orthography (school subject) 47, 94
 Orthopedic diagnosis/treatment 155
 Osborne, George 229
 Osier Willow Plantation 109
 O'Sullivan, Daniel E. 220, 221
 Ottawa beer 103
 Ottawa River 106
 Otter Creek 15, 17
 Ouinousctuck 10
 Ouinoustuck **7**
 Oumouscheek/ Oumouschick **7**
 Our Lady of Grace Church 104, 177, 264

Our Lady of Grace Church first mass (1959) 177
 Outdoor advertising/sign 159
 Outdoor recreation 177, 182, 183
 Outdoor theater 175, 178
 Ouynouski River 9
 Oven (brick) 38
 Oven (range) 91
 Overalls (clothing) **124**, 185
 Overeating 185
 Overseer of the Poor 99, 129, 132, 133, 154, 155, 156, 161
 OWLS (Order of Women Legislators) 180
 Oxcart 43, 55
 Oxen 3, 33, 43, 55, 62, **62**, 89, 101
 Oxygen apparatus (fire) 163
 Oyster suppers 131, 173
 Oysters 90, **124**
 Pacific islands 165
 Pacific Ocean 165, 167
 Packard, Andrew 198
 Packard, Melze **49**
 Pack-pumps (fire equipment) 163
 Padlo, Edward J. 246
 Padlo (Padlow), Frank Adolphus 246, 257
 Pageant **135**
 Pahl, Edward 254
 Paine, Robert (Staff Sgt.) 166
 Painesville (Essex Junction) 67
 Palau Islands (Micronesia) 243, 245
 Paleo-Indians **6**
 Palladium windows (Burnham Library) 164
 Panama 181
 Panic of 1837 75
 Panton, Francis 12, 190
 Pantry 64
 Paper (school supply) 46
 Paper industry 68
 Paquette, Leonel 171
 Parachute rigger (U.S. Navy) 167
 Parachute rigger 240
 Parade (1952) 163
 Parade (1954) 163
 Parade (1962) 163, 164
 Parade grounds (Fort Ethan Allen) 116, 137
 Parades 135, 163, 164
 Parasols 91
 Paratroopers (WW II) 151
 Pardon 52
 Pare, August 215
 Parent Teacher Association 122, **148**, 149, 150, 173, 179, 180
 Parent Teacher Association (1944-45) 150
 Parent Teacher Association scholarship **148**
 Parent Teacher Association (state chair) 180
 Parent Teacher Association (state) 180
 Parents 150
 Paris (France) 19
 Paris green (insecticide) 90
 Pariseau farm 123
 Pariseau (Parizo), Robert Herman 246
 Parish hall (Catholic) 177
 Parish House 131, 133, **135**, 176
 Parizo (Pariseau), Robert Herman 246
 Parker, Albert Edward 261
 Parker, Charlie 110
 Parker, Clyde S. 136, 229
 Parker, Homer M. 222
 Parker, James H. **81**, 202, 212
 Parker, Leward (Leowald) J. 246
 Parker, W. J. 220
 Parker, William 87, 207, 212
 Parker's farm (East Road) 196
 Parks, Fred 173
 Parlor 91, 125
 Parmalee family home 133, 134
 Parmalee, Simon 262
 Parmelee, Calista 237
 Parris Island (South Carolina) 254, 258
 Parrott, Eugene 221, 222
 Parrott Farm 137
 Parrow, Robert A. 246
 Parsonage 92, 130, 176
 Parsonage (Congregational Church) 176
 Parsons, Earle 172
 Parsons, F. L. (Frank) 103, 235
 Party-line (telephone) 185
 Pastor 92, 131, 176, 177
 Pastorate 176
 Pastries 57
 Pasture 38, 100
 Patent **104**, 110
 Patent leather pumps (shoes) 185

Patent medicine **104**, 124
Pathfinder No. 1 (book) 95
Pathfinder No. 2 (book) 95
Pathfinder No. 3 (book) 95
 Patients 156
 Patneau, William H. 235
 Pattee, Myron P. (Sgt.) **87**
 Patton Brothers 172
 Patty (Petty), M. F. 263
 Patuxent River Naval Air Station (Maryland) 241, 254, 255
 Paupers/poor/handicapped 59, 74, 99, 129
 Pauquette (Poquette), Maurice 254
 Paved roads 144
 Payne, Edward L. 236
 Payne, Everett P. 246
 Peace Corps 181
 Peace Corps rural health worker 181
 Peach-blow potato 105
 Peaches 90
 Pearl ash (*salaratus*) 90
 Pearl Harbor (Hawaii) 151, 167, 243, 245
 Pears 56, **105**
 Pearson, Harry L. 136, 229
 Peas **26**, 36, 79, 125
 Peaslee, Zachary 27
 Peat 67, 109
 Peat machine 109
 Peck, John (Gen.) 197
 Peck, O. W. 95, 96
 Peck, Oscar M. 216
 Pediatrics 130
 Pedlar (peddler) 16
 Peeling machine 109
 Peerless potato 105
 Peleegor (Pfleegor), Spencer W. 136, 230
 Pelegé Prison (Paris) 19
 Peletti, Charles 179
 Pelham Bay (New York) 231
 Pelleting equipment (farm) 171
 Pen (metal point) **46**
 Pen (quill) 46, **46**
 Pennant (World Series) 184
 Penniman, Adelia 39
 Penniman and Noyes (lime manufacturers) 68
 Penniman Herbareum (UVM) **39**
 Penniman, Jabez (judge) **26**, **44**, 55, **55**, 65, 100, 195, 217
 Penniman, Jacob (Dr.) 39, 57
 Penniman lime kiln 63
 Penniman, Luther S. 86, 208, 212
 Penniman, U. A. 61
 Penniman, U. H. (Udney H.) 62, 70, 195, 216, 217
 Pennsylvania 104, 174, 180, 208, 209, 225, 226, 229, 230, 246
 Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts 180
 Pennsylvania oil company 174
 Penny stick of Pepsin gum 186
 Pennyroyal 57
 Pensacola (Florida) 225, 244, 249
 Penstock (water conduit) 138
 Peony ("piney") 105
 Pepper steaks 141
 Pepsin gum 186
 Peria, Frederick A. 246
 Peria's docks 182
 Perini's road equipment 179
 Peripneumony (pleuropneumonia) 58
 Perkins Institute **129**
 Perkins, Nathan (Rev.) 40, 48
 Perleman's service station **138**
 Perry, William A. 204, 212
 Pest house 100
 Pests/vermin 129
 Petersburg (Virginia) 77, 78
 Petit Jurors (town) 31, 60, 98
 Pets 98, 127, 159, 172, 178, 186
 Petticoats 91
 Petty, H. C. 263
 Petty, James H. (Very Rev.) 234
 Petty (Patty), M. F. 263
 Pew No. 36 (Hine family) **92**
 Pews **92**, 130, 131
 Pfleegor (Peleegor), Spencer W. 136, 230
 Phaeton 91
 Phaneuf, Henry 123
 Pharmacist's mate (U.S. Navy) 167, 250
 Pharmacopoeia 57
 Phelps, Cassius 235
 Phelps, T. D. **103**
 Philadelphia 35, 208, 209, 225, 230, 246

Philadelphia Naval Hospital 225
Philippine Army (WW II) 243
Philippine Liberation 167, 239, 240, 243, 244, 246, 248, 249, 251, 252
Philippines 165, 166, 167, 239, 240, 243, 244, 245, 246, 248, 249, 251, 252
Phillips family 178
Phillips, William 177
Phoenix (steamship) 106
Phone 110, 123, 168
Phonetic method of reading (school) 148
Phonograph 127
Photographers (WW II) 166
Photographers 166
Physical corrective treatment/correction (children) 154
Physical examination (medical) 151, 154
Physically handicapped 99
Physically unemployable 59
Physicians (WW II) 166
Physicians 30, 31, 39, 41, 57, **78**, 100, 107, 119, **129**, 150, 156, 166, 180
Physiology (school subject) 95, 148
Piano/piano lessons 130, 134
Picard, Donald A. 246
Picard, Harris Muir 258
Picard, John **170**
Piccalilli 126
Piccolo 130
Piche, Gilbert 178
Pickett's Charge (Gettysburg) 84
Picking stone **101**
Pickles **36**, 126
Picnic (school) 151
Picnic 140, 151
Picnic tables 164
Pie 125, 126, 180
Pie contest 180
Pierce, William 230
Pigeon shoot 64
Pigs/swine/hogs 1, 30, 33, 38, **38**, 39, 41, 60, 89, 128, 172
Pike (fish) 1
Pillory 52
Pillows/pillowslips/shams 56, 85, 125
Pilot (WW II) 166
Pine Camp (New York) 247
Pine Island 4, 45, 160
Pine plains 19, 36, **37**, 186
Pine Tree (restaurant) 177
Pine trees 11, 29, 40, 42, 56, 138, 160, 177, 189
Piney (peony) 105
Pink Lady (sailboat) 182
Pioneers 7, 37, 185, 186
Piper twin-engine planes 175
Piscatorial oracle 139
Pistol 13, 16, 19, 106, 137
Pistol matches 137
Pitcher (baseball) 184
Pitcher-pump wells 91, 161
Pitts, Ervin B. 138, 144, 222
Pitts, Lawrence Winn 167, 246
Pittsford (town) 15
Place, John 194
Plaice (Plain), John, Jr. 198
Plain (Plaice), John, Jr. 198
Plaine, Robert Junior 246
Plane spotting (merit awards) 168
Plane spotting (WW II) 168
Planer (mill equipment) 138
Planning Commission (town) 159
Plant dyes 39, 40, 56
Plants 5, **39**, 56, 57, 100, 172
Plaster 38, **104**
Platt, Frank A. 80, 81, 203, 212
Platt, James S. 216, 218, 219
Platt, L. B. 69, 74
Platt, Lemuel B. 81, 110, 111, 203, 212, 216, 218
Platt, Lemuel B., Jr. 236
Platt, Peck & Co. **103**
Platt, T. S. **103**
Plattsburgh (NY) 27, 54, 197, 198, 228
Player piano 125
Playground 122, 147, 150
Pleated skirts 185
Ploofe, Aime 178
Plow 55, **56**
Plumb, Joseph 192
Plumbing 126, 146
Plummets 46
Plums 56

Pneumonia 58
 Pokeberry 56, 57
 Police 151
 Polio/polio shots/boosters 154
 Polis, Caseri **9**
 Political science **121**
 Politics 135
 Poll tax 31, 33, 34, 96, 132, 160
 Poll tax exemptions 160
 Poll taxpayers 132, 157
 Pollard, Rebecca Smith 118
 Pollard, Sherman C. **77**, 199, 212
 Pollard's *Synthetic Method of Reading and Spelling* 118
 Pollinger (Polinger), Robert **82**, 204, 212
 Polly, George **128**
 Polo 137
 Pomeroy (Dr.) 59
 Pomona Dairy Queen 181
 Pomona Grange 135, 164, 180, 181
 Pomona State Dairy Queen 181
 Pompadour (hairstyle) 186
 Pond Brook (Sucker Brook) 41, 42, 92, **114**, 162, 172, 184, 195
 Ponies 172
 Pontoon boat 163, 182
 Pony-tail (hairstyle) 186
 Poodle-cut (hairstyle) 186
 Poor farm 74, 99, 129
 Poor Farm Road (Town Road No. 23) 29, 74
 Poor relief/poverty 58, 59, 74, 99, 129, 132, 133, 154, 155, 156, 161
 Poorhouse/workhouse 74, 129
 Pope Pius X 122
 Popham (Maine) 245
 Poplar Springs Church (Virginia) 86
 Popsicle 186
 Population, county 161, 265
 Population, town **30**, 58, 97, 99, 132, 147, 158, 185
 Population, town (1791) 265
 Population, town (1800) 265
 Population, town (1810) 265
 Population, town (1830) 265
 Population, town (1840) 265
 Population, town (1850) 97, 265
 Population, town (1860) 265
 Population, town (1870) 97, 265
 Population, town (1880) 265
 Population, town (1890) 97, 265
 Population, town (1900) 132, 265
 Population, town (1910) 265
 Population, town (1920) 265
 Population, town (1930) 265
 Population, town (1940) 265
 Population, town (1940-60) 158, 265
 Population, town (1950) 265
 Population, town (1951) 147, 265
 Population, town (1960) 265
 Poquette (Pauquette), Maurice 254
 Pork 16, **26**, 39, 41, 48, 56, 66, 79, **104**, 265
 Porridge (samp) 39
 Port Douglas (New York) 107
 Port Hudson (Louisiana) 80, 83, 210
 Port Kent (New York) 107
 Porter James B. (Lieut.) 167
 Porter, Alonzo **102**
 Porter, B. H. 220
 Porter, Bernard 113
 Porter, C. J. 171
 Porter, Celim J. 136, 222, 230
 Porter, Charles Albert 258
 Porter, Homer B. **70**, 113, 154, 222, 230
 Porter, James Burt 258
 Porter, John Arthur 258
 Porter, John Halsted 247
 Porter, Tod 171
 Porter's Point Road 123, 143, 157, 178
 Porter's Point School 117
 Porters Point/Porter's Point 4, 43, **43**, **44**, 123, 182
 Porter's Restaurant 175
 Portland (Maine) 246
 Portsmouth (New Hampshire) 12, 190, 225, 241, 257, 258
 Post Office (Burlington) 236
 Post Office (Champlain) 110, **116**
 Post Office (Colchester Center) 43, 123, **124**
 Post Office (Malletts Bay) 110, **116**
 Post Office (Newbury) 43
 Post Office (Winooski) 182

Post Office 25, 43, 44, 85, 110, 116, **116**, 122b, 123, 124, 124, 160, 182, 235, 236
 Post road 41
 Postage rates 43, **44**
 Postal service (U.S. Infantry) 165
 Postal service 43, 116, 124, 165, 182
 Postmaster **44**, 110, 234
 Potash 39, **39**, 51, 90
 Potato digger tool 90
 Potato yeast 56
 Potatoes 56, 66, 90, 105, 125, 128, 171
 Potomac River 79
 Pots and pans (iron) 39, 102
 Potted plants 172
 Potter, Joseph E. 252
 Pottery 6
 Poultices 15, 16, 57
 Poultney (town) 16, **17**, 23
 Poultry/poultry farm 38, 128, **128**, 171, 181
 Poultry house 128
 Pound (English currency) **33**
 Pound keeper (town) 30, 60
 Poverty/poor relief 58, 59, 74, 99, 129, 132, 133, 154, 155, 156, 161
 POW camps/guards (WW II) 166
 Powder **14**
 Powder horn **14**, 65
 Powell, Donald Arthur 258
 Power loader (town) 145
 Power station 111, 112
 Power tools 179
 Powers, Edward J. 253
 Powers, Richard **84**, 206, 212
 Powers, Robert **84**, 206, 212
 Prairies 54
 Pranks 148
 Pratt, Henry S. 138, 221, 222
 Pratt, James C. **85**
 Pratt, Robert C. 247
 Prayer meetings/prayers 92
 Pre-cooked food 185
 Pre-fab homes 178
 Prentice, Clark 205, 213
 Prentice, Frank 213
 Preserves 126
 Pressure cooker 185
 Preston, Amos **22**
 Preston, Levi 194
 Pre-town meetings 157
 Pretty, Walter M. 247
 Préval, Armand (Very Rev.) 122, 234
 Prevost, George (Sir) 53
 Prevost, Romeo F. 247
 Price, Benjamin **9**
 Priests 8, 122, 152, 153
 Prim Road 68, **103**, 143
 Prim, William P. 247
 Primaries 157
 Priming wire 65
 Prince's pine (plant) 57
 Principal (school) 118, 150
 Principal (school, 1957) 150
 Printing (Merchants Press) 175
 Prison (France) 34
 Prison (state/Windsor) 32, 52
 Prison/jail (town) 59, 74, 88
 Prisoner (Civil War) 78, 79, 81, **82**, 200, 201, 203, 204
 Prisoner (WW II) 166, 228, 242, 247
 Prisoner of War camps/guards (WW II) 166
 Prisoners 8, 13, 14, 19, 23, **82**, 136, 166, 201, 203, 204, 228, 242, 247
 Private camps 139
 Privies 68, 134
 Probate District of Alburg **27**
 Process papers 60
 Proctor Prize (\$100) 122
 Proctor, Redfield 112
 Produce 44, 54, **55**, 66, 103, 116, 123, 172
 Professor 68, **121**
 Prohibition 129
 Property reappraisal 158
 Property tax **33**, 120, 158, 159, 160, 163
 Property tax (1962) 160
 Property tax exemption 159
 Proprietors of Colchester 12, 20, 25, 26, 27
 Prospect Cemetery (Vergennes) 212
 Prospectors (oil, gas) 2
 Protein (cow's milk) 171
 Protestant church **58**, 130
 Proulx, Albert 138
 Proulx, Edward Anthony 258

Proulx, Paul 179
 Proulx's cabins 177
 Province of Massachusetts Bay **25**
 Province of New Hampshire 17, **17**, 18, 20, 188, 189, 190, 191
 Province of New York 8, 9, 11, **17**, 18, 19, 20, **21**
 Province Seal Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts 191
 Provincial Council of New York State 14, 16
 Provincial secretary 12
 Provincial troops 18
 Provision trains (Civil War) 81
 Provost, Donald Paul 258
 Provost, Robert Richard 258
 Prudential Committee 94
 Prunier, Leander N. A. 230
 Psychological diagnosis/treatment 155
 PTA 122, **148**, 149, 150, 173, 179, 180
 PTA scholarship **148**
 PTA state chair 180
 Public dump (town) 157
 Public forums 159
 Public health laws 129
 Public health nurse (town) 150, **150**, 154, 155
 Public health program (town) 154, 155
 Public library 133
 Public speaking (school subject) 46, 119
 Public speaking contest (school) 119
 Public Works Administration 161
 Publick house **26**
 Pudding (Indian) 39
 Puerperal deaths (childbirth) 57
 Puffer (Rev.) 263
 Puget Sound Navy Yard (Washington) 247
 Pullovers (clothes) 185
 Pulmonary consumption (tuberculosis) 57
 Pulmonary fever 57
 Pulse (leguminous plant seeds) 39
 Pump (kerosene) 122a
 Pump 91, 122a
 Pump house 161
 Pumpkin delight 39
 Pumpkins 36, 39, 56, 126
 Pung 43
 Pupils/students 44, 46, 47, **57**, 61, 71, 73, 93, 94, 96, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, **121**, 122, 130, 146, 147, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153, 156, 159, 169, 183
 Purple hearts (WW II) 165
 Purtil, Jeremiah T. 153
 Purvis, C.J. 138
 Purvis, Joseph (Joey) 179, 184
 Putnam, Daniel R. 213
 Putnam, David **87**
 Putnam, Israel (Major) 19
 Quakers 12, 48
 Quarantine (small pox) 129
 Quarries 68, 112, 137, 179
 Quarry workers/workers' houses **140**
 Quartermaster (Constructing) 112
 Quartermaster Corps (WW I) 136, 137, 227, 228, 229, 230
 Quartermaster Corps (WW II) 239, 245, 249, 252
 Quartermaster Fifth Vermont Infantry Regiment: Co. K (Civil War) 78
 Quartermaster General (state militia) 28
 Quartermaster Replacement Training Center (Korean War) 257
 Quartermaster Service Company 256
 Quartz 5
 Quebec Province 9, 22, **25**, **29**, 36, 41, 106
 Queen Elizabeth II 182
 Queenstown (Ireland) 225
 Quieting syrup 102
 Quigley, George Francis 258
 Quill pens 46, **46**
 Quilt Club 135
 Quilt square 39
 Quilting/quilting bees 39, 64, 91, 93, 135, 164
 Quilty, William F. 253
 Quit-claim **92**
 Quonset Point (Rhode Island) 241
 Rabbits 178
 Racetrack 175
 Racicot, Rainey Joseph 247
 Racine, Gene 176
 Radio 126, 131, 145, 153, 165, 178
 Radio address 131
 Radio mechanic (WW II) 228, 240
 Radio operator (WW II) 240, 250

Radio specialist (WW II) 165
 Radio system (truck) 145
 Rafts 29
 Rag carpets 104
 Ragged robin 105
 Raglan-sleeved coast 125
 Rail service 187
 Railroad bridges 111, 117, 122g
 Railroad depot 4, 67, 113, 127, 137, 143, 179
 Railroad tracks 110, 111, 122g
 Railroads 4, 64, 67, 75, 76, 81, 102, 110, 111, 112, 117, 122g, 127, 128, 137, 143, 148, 179, 187, 210
 Raimbault, M. Pierre (Lt. Gen.) 9, 9
 Rake 127
 Ralph, Jacob 198
 Rams 60
 Ranch-type houses 185
 Rand, George B. **82**, 203, 204, 213
 Randolph (town) 260
 Rangers 8
 Rascoe, Ernest Albert 258
 Raspberries 128
 Rate-able (ratable) estate 31, 32, 33
 Rate-bill (school) 74, 96
 Rathbun, Samuel 218
 Rathe farm 172
 Ration Board/rationing (WW II) 153, 168
 Rations (Civil War) 79, **79**
 Ravelin, L. W. 220
 Rawley, Edward **82**, 203, 204, 213
 Ray, Orman P. **121**, 218
 Raymond, Edward 247
 Rayno (Reyno), Joseph 207, 213
 Rayo lamp 125
 Rea Janet (cabins) 177
 Read, David 68, 72
 Read, James M. **76**, 199, 213
 Reading (school subject) 44, 46, 47, 72, 94, 118, 148
 Reading room (Burnham Library) 164
 Ready-to-eat meals/ready-to-cook meals 185
 Reagan, David 108
 Real estate 158, 173, 179, 180
 Real estate agents/brokers 173, 179
 Real estate developers 158
 Ream's Station (Virginia; Civil War) 82, **82**
 Reapers 90
Reason, the Only Oracle of Man 48
 Rec room (rumpus room) 183
 Recess (school) 48, 119
 Reciting (school) 46
 Reconnaissance work (WW II) 166
 Recor, Maurice 180, 224
 Records (cylindrical) 125
 Recreation 106, 150, 160, 177, 182, 183
 Recreational supervisor (town) **154**
 Recruiting agents (Civil War) **86**
 Recruits/recruitment 78, **79**, 80, 83, **86**
 Rectory (Holy Cross Church) 177
 Red Barn (antiques) 178
 Red Cross **138**, 168, 180
 Red marble 137
 Red pine 160
 Red Sox 184
 Red Wagon diner 173, 178
Redeemed Captive, The 8
 Redwood 56
 Reed organ 130
 Reed, Myron (Capt.) 197
 Reefs 106, 107, **108**, 122b
 Reference books 120
 Referendum, town (June 1921) 132
 Reform school (state) 99
 Refrigerator 126
 Regan farm 68
 Regimental districts 64
 Regional high school 147
 Registered medical records librarian 156
 Reid, Philip Manson 258
 Religion (school subject) 153
 Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph 100, 130
 Remington, E. Lucille Stetson 249
 Remington, Orvis 249
 Replacement training (U.S. Infantry) 165
 Republic of Vermont 24
 Republicans/ Republican party **132**, 133, 157
 Reservoir dam (Colchester Pond) 162
 Residential district (town) 66, 159
 Resort colony 140
 Resort district (town) 159
 Restaurant (Nourse) 175, 177

Restaurants **44**, 155, 173, 175, 177, 178
Revenue agent/officers 51, 52, 129
Revenue boat 51
Revenue bons (1960) 162
Revolutionary War **9**, 10, **22**, 24, 26, 32, 106, 198
Reyno (Rayno), Joseph 207, 213
Reynolds, Homer 111
Reynolds, Martha 111
Reynolds, Seymour (Seymore) (S. T.) 218, 219
RFD (Rural Free Delivery) 116, 182, 235, 236
RFD (Rural Free Delivery) carriers 235, 236
Rheumatism **36**, 57
Rhineland (Germany) 165, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 252, 253
Rhode Island 48, 226, 230, 238, 240, 241, 244, 248, 250, 252, 257
Rhode Island Hospital Corps 226
Rhodes, Joseph E. **50**, 69, **92**, 217, 218
Rhubarb 56
Rice 79, 90
Rice, E. B. **124**
Rice, George M. (Corporal) 77, 199, 213
Rice, Jesse 30
Rice (Mr.) 52
Richard, Alfred 141
Richard, Damas A. 247
Richard, Elvin 235
Richard, Robert S. 247
Richards, Cleon L. 247
Richards, Harold E. 247
Richardson, Amos C. 70, 218
Richardson's ferry 70
Richelieu River 7, 29, 106
Richey, George 190
Richford (town) 164, 254
Richford Band 164
Richmond (town) 147
Richmond (Virginia) 82
Ricker, Elizabeth 108, **108**, 140
Ricker, Theodore Charles 247
Rifle sharpshooter/rifleman (WW II) 241, 242, 243, 245, 250
Rifle team (St. Michael's College) 153
Right, Isaac 192
Riley, Walter J. 165, 247
Rising, David 217
Ritchie, James D. 253
Ritter, Harry W. 236
River Chaudier 7
River of the Gulls (Riviere a la Mouette) 9
River Richelieu 7, 29, 106
River(s), John 83, 205, 213
Rivers **1**, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, **6**, 7, **7**, 8, 9, **9**, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, **17**, 18, 19, **19**, 21, 22, 23, **23**, **25**, **26**, 29, 35, 40, 41, 42, **42**, 43, 45, 48, 51, 52, 62, 64, 67, 104, 105, 106, 111, 112, 113, 116, 122g, 128, 137, 174, 184, 186
Riviere a la Mouelle 9
Riviere a la Mouette (river of the gulls) 9
Road (highway) tax 33, 41, 61, 70, 98, 101, **114**, 115, 144, 145, 146
Road commissioner (town) 97, 102, 132, 142, 144, **144**, 145, 146, 149, 220, 221, 222, 223
Road department (Colchester) 145
Road equipment 114, **114**, 143, 160
Road roller 114, **114**
Road surveys/surveyor 41, **41**, 61, 71
Road work/repair/maintenance 42, 43, 61, 70, 101, **101**, 102, 114, **114**, 115, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146
Roads 2, 4, 16, 17, 20, 21, 25, 29, **29**, 30, **31**, 32, 33, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, **44**, 61, 63, 65, 68, 70, 71, 74, 97, 101, **101**, 102, 103, **103**, 104, 112, 114, **114**, 115, 122a, 126, 137, 139, 140, 142, 143, **143**, 144, 145, 146, 154, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 168, 169, 176, 177, 182, 184
Roadside stands (farmstands) 172
Robair, Herbert Earl 258
Robar, Clifford E. 258
Robar, Henry 86, 207, 213
Robbery **14**
Robbins, H. C. (Rev.) 263
Robear, Francis 86, 207, 213
Roberts, George Harry 258
Roberts, Leon 179
Roberts, Spencer John 258
Robertson, David **9**
Robes 92
Robillard, Ernest D. 247
Robillard, Howard E. 247
Robillard, Ralph O. 247

Robinson, Edith **110**
 Robinson, Moses (judge/chief justice) **11**
 Rocheleau, Louis 178
 Rock 'n roll (dance) 186
 Rockwell, George Franklyn 230
 Rodgers, Harold E. 253
 Roe (deer) 7
 Rogers, George S. 199, 213
 Rogers' Rangers 9
 Roland's service station 178
 Rolfe, Jacob 64, 70, 217, 218
 Rolfe, John **77, 85**
 Rolfe, John M. **103**, 206, 213, 219
 Roller skating 141
 Rolling the roads **101**
 Rome (Italy) 238, 239, 249
 Ronley, Edward 213
 Roofing (James Billado) 175
 Roofing materials 64
 Rooney, Dennis Richard 166, 253
 Roosevelt, Franklin (president) **167**, 248
 Root beer stands 177
 Roots (edible) 36
 Roque, Francis Leonard 165, 247
 Roseland (dance hall) 134
 Roses 38, 105
 Rotary Press, Ltd. 174, 178
 ROTC (St. Michael's College) 153
 ROTC drill team (St. Michael's College) 153
 ROTC rifle team (St. Michael's College) 153
 Rotisseries 185
 Rouen (France) 242
 Round Oak stove 125
 Route 127 37, 42, **44**, 65, 71, **103**, **114**, **133**,
 139, 142, 146, 162, 172, 174, 175, 177, 178, 181
 Route 15 **44**, 115, 142, 146, 153, 172
 Rowboat 106
 Rowe, Benjamin E. 86, 207, 213
 Rowe, Joseph (army wagoner) **80**, 84, 202, 206,
 213
 Rowe, Peter, Jr. 78, **78**, 200, 213
 Rowing shells 178
 Rowley, Heman 198
 Royal Navy (British) 11, 189
 Royalton (town) 23
 RS *Chicksaw* 243
 RS *New Orleans* 243
 RS *New York* 243
 RS *San Francisco* 243
 RS *Shoemaker* (ship) 250
 Ruel, Richard 261
 Rugs/carpets 56
 Rum 37, 40, 48, 59
 Rumpus room (rec room) 183
 Rural Free Delivery (RFD) 116, 182, 235
 Rural Free Delivery carriers 235
 Rural health worker (Peace Corps) 181
 Rural living 158
 Russell, Lewis 172
 Russell's filling station 172
 Russia **128**
 Rutland (town) 44, 76
 Rutland and Burlington Railroad 113, 137
 Rutland Canada Railroad 113
 Rutland Company (Civil War) 76
 Rutland County 3, 13, 30, 78
 Rutland fairgrounds 76
 Ryan Hall (St. Michael's College) 152
 Ryder, Hugh 190
 Rye (alcohol) 37
 Rye (crops) 37, 39, 89, 103
 Rye flour 39
 Ryukyu Islands (Japan) 239, 243
 Sabbath 48, 92
 Sabbath school 92
 Sabrejets F-86Ds 169
 Sackett, Isaac 217
 Sad iron 126
 Saddler (Civil War) 203
 Saddler (WW I) 232
 Saddles 81
 Sadie's (restaurant) 177
 Safford, Benjamin Charles 230
 Safford, Frank (the piscatorial oracle) 139
 Safford, Marion (Shangraw) 167, 247
 Saffron 57
 Sager, Andrew 103
 Sager, Anthony D. 230
 Sager, H. Nelson 104
 Sager, Robert N. 231
 Sager, Sarah 104
 Sailboat 104, 141, 178, 182, 183

Sailboat building 178
 Sailboat racing/racing course 141, 182, 183
 Sailfish (type of boat)/racing 182
 Sailing lessons/classes 182
 Sailing vessel/ship 64, 141
 Sailor blouses 140
 Sailor's Creek (Virginia) 79
 Saint (See also St.)
 Saint Albans (Long Island, New York) 244
 Saint Albans (town) 41, 87, **110**, 148
 Saint Albans Hospital (New York) 247
 Saint Francis village 9
 Saint George (town) 111
 Saint John, Francis 213
 Saint Johns, Quebec 21, 22, **29**, 106
 Saint Johnsbury (town) **9**
 Saint Joseph's Hall (St. Michael's College) **26**
 Saint Joseph's Parish 131, 132
 Saint Laurent River 7
 Saint Lawrence River 29, 106
 Saint Lawrence Seaway/dedication 182
 Saint Mark's Church/Parish 132, 264
 Saint Michael's College **11**, **26**, 123, 142, **143**,
 146, 151, 152, 153, 156, 166, 251, 253, 260, 265
 Saint Michael's College administrators 153
 Saint Michael's College athletics 152, 153
 Saint Michael's College basketball team 152
 Saint Michael's College charter 123
 Saint Michael's College degrees 123, 152
 Saint Michael's College dining hall 152
 Saint Michael's College drama department 153
 Saint Michael's College glee club 153
 Saint Michael's College graduation 123
 Saint Michael's College gymnasium-field house
 152
 Saint Michael's College Library **26**
 Saint Michael's College president 152, 153, 234
 Saint Michael's College quadrangle 152
 Saint Michael's College ski jump, 153
 Saint Michael's College ski squad, 153
 Saint Michael's College student-union 152
 Saint Michael's College summer theater 153
 Saint Michael's College: St. Joseph's Hall **26**
 Saint Michael's Day 123
 Saint Michael's Golden Jubilee (1954-55) 152
 Saint Michael's Institute 122, 123, 151
 Saint Mihiel offensive (WW I) 136
 Salaratus (pearl ash) 90
 Salisbury (Connecticut) 20, **21**
 Salivations 57
 Salmon 90, 184
 Salmon, Ernest M. (Very Rev.) 234
 Salt 39, 56, 66, 79, 89, 90, 144
 Salted meat 39, 79
 Saltpeter 56
 Salt-salmon 90
 Saltus, Earl Breen 166, 167, 248
 Salve 57
 Sam Mazza's store 175
 Sam Tash's (restaurant) 177
 Samoa 166, 245
 Samp (porridge) 39
 Sampler 39
 Sampson Air Force/Naval Base (New York) 241,
 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 248, 250, 255, 256, 258
 San Antonio (Texas) 245
 San Bruno (California) 238, 243
 San Francisco (California) 243
 San Leandro (California) 238
 Sand (roadwork) 115, **143**
 Sand Bar Turnpike Company 43
 Sand Dunes (cottages) 182
 Sand dunes 32, 139, 178
 Sand Dunes Road 178
 Sand plains 4, 61, 128
 Sand Point 8, **8**
 Sandall, Lionheart 231
 Sandrock 2, 3
 Sandstone 5
 Sandy Beach Vacation Camp 140
 Sanford, Charles L. (C. L.) 110, **124**, 235
 Sanitation (barn) 127
 Sanitation 100, 129, 155
Santee (gunboat) 86
 Santimore, Gerald A. 248
 Sap 36, 39
 Sarsaparilla 57, 124
 Sass garden (fresh vegetables) 56
 Saturated fats (food) 185
 Saufley Field (Florida) 244
 Sausage 56
 Sausage cutter 90

Sauve (Savoy), Arthur, Jr. 248
 Savage Island **27**
 Savage, James **27**
 Savage's Station (Civil War) 78, **78**, 79
 Savard, Alfred J. 231
 Savings bankbook 90
 Savo (Solomon Islands) 243
 Savory (herb) 57
 Savoy (Sauve), Arthur, Jr. 248
 Savoy, Arthur **167**
 Sawdust bedding 138
 Sawin, A. B. 262
 Sawmill 20, 26, **26**, 27, 29, 36, **44**, 47, 60, 63, 122h, 127, 137, 138, 179, 195
 Saws **26**
 Scale 124
 Scanlon, Sherwood E., Jr. 248
 Scarlet fever (scarletina) 58, 119, 129
 Scarletina 58, 119, 129
 Schimmel, Fred 253
 Schiring Pharmaceutical Supply 178
 Schiring, Bernice 180
 Schiring, Earl 178
 Schiring, Margaret 173
 Schofield, John (Gen.) 201
 Scholarship (college) 181
 Scholarship (teachers) 122
 Scholarships (education) 122, **148**, 181
 Scholasticate 123
 School (secondary) 121, 146
 School age 117, 159
 School aid 151
 School annual report 94
 School attendance 72, 73, 74, 93, 117, 149
 School board **117**, 118, 120, 150, 157, 219
 School bond 146
 School bookkeeper-secretary 150
 School bookkeeping system 150
 School bus/driver 120, 148, **148**, 150, 151
 School census 61, 71, 73, 93, 94, 95
 School census (1833) 61
 School census (1845) 71
 School census (1864) 93
 School census (1877) 73
 School child guidance specialist 150
 School classroom 150
 School commissioners 48, 94
 School corporeal punishment 72
 School curriculum 148
 School department 151
 School director 117, 120, 132, 147, 220, 221, 222, 223
 School district (town) **31**, 45, 46, 47, **50**, 60, 61, 71, 72, 73, 74, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, **114**, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 122c, 132, **132**, 134, 146, 147, 149, 150, 157, 158, 161, 175, 219
 School district clerk 95
 School District Essex-Colchester 74
 School District No. 1 (Southeast District after 1812) 60, 61, 71, 73, 74, 96, 119
 School District No. 1 (Southwest District) 45, 47
 School District No. 2 (Northeast District, after 1812) 60, 61, 71, 72, 117
 School District No. 2 (Southeast District) 45, 47
 School District No. 3 (Middle District, after 1812) 60, 61, 71, 73, 74, 117, 175
 School District No. 3 (Northeast District) 45, 46, 47
 School District No. 4 (Northwest District) 45, 47, 60, 61, 71, 73, 93, 117, 122
 School District No. 5 (Southwest District, after 1812; Colchester Point) 60, 61, 71, 73, 93, 96, 117, 122, 122c
 School District No. 6 **31**, 60, 61, 66, 71, 73, 93, 96, 97
 School District No. 7 60, 61, 71, 72, 73, 93, 117, 122, 132, **132**, 146, 161
 School District No. 7 (1843-48) 71
 School District No. 8 (Center District) 61, 71, 74, 93
 School District No. 9 61, 71, 73, 74, 117
 School District No. 10 **50**, 71, 73, 74
 School District No. 11 72, 73, 93, 119
 School District No. 12 73, 119
 School District No. 13 72, 73, 74, 119, 134
 School District No. 13 schoolhouse 134
 School District No. 14 72, 74, 93, 117
 School District Prudential Committee 72
 School district tax 74, 93, 98
 School District Union 117
 School District: Middle 47
 School enrollment 121, 123, 146, 147, 150

School equipment 96, 97, 118, 119, 120, 121
 School expenses (1956) 159
 School expenses **46**, 72, 73, 120, 151, 159
 School field trips 148
 School fund **98**
 School hot lunch program 122, 180
 School janitor 120, 151
 School law 45, **96**
 School lunch 122, 149, 180
 School of Practical Nursing 156
 School picnic 151
 School pranks 148
 School principal 118, **120**, **149**, 150, 151
 School principal (1957)
 School rate-bill 74
 School recess 119
 School sanitary survey 119
 School sanitation 120
 School state aid 149
 School state tax 73
 School subjects 46, 47, 48, 72, 94, 95, 100, 118, 119, 120, **121**, 148, 151, 152, 153
 School summer session 151
 School superintendent 71, 72, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 117, 118, **118**, 119, 120, 121, **146**, 148, **148**, 149
 School supplies 46, **46**, 48, 94, 95, 118, 120, 146, 147, 148
 School tax 45, 73, 74, 96, 118, 120, 132, 146, 147, 149, 157
 School teachers' board 73, 93, 95
 School teachers/tutors 33, 44, 46, 47, 71, 72, **72**, 93, 94, 96, 118, 120, **120**, 121, 138, 146, 147, 148, 149, 151, 153, 165
 School term 46, 71, 73, 93, 94, 117, 151
 School transportation 146, 147, 148, 183
 School trustee **60**
 School wages 61, 71, 72, 73, **118**, **120**, 146, 147, 151
 School year (length) 148, 149
 Schoolhouse 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 61, 69, 93, 96, 119, 134, 147, 149, 175
 Schoolhouse (District No. 3) 175
 Schoolmaster 47
 Schools 11, **31**, 33, 40, 44, 45, 46, **46**, 47, 48, 49, **49**, 50, **50**, 60, **60**, 61, 69, **69**, 71, 72, 93, 94, 95, 96, **96**, 98, 100, 116, 117, **117**, 118, 119, 120, **120**, 121, **121**, 122, 122c, 129, 132, **133**, 134, **134**, 138, 139, 146, 147, 148, **148**, 149, 150, 151, 157, 159, 160, 169, 180, 183, 191
 Schooner 26, 64, **106**
 Schuyler, Abram 8
 Schuyler, John (Capt.) 8
 Schuyler, Peter 8
 Schuyler, Philip 22
 Science (school subject) 148, 151
 Sciences (school subject) 153
 Scientific temperance (school subject) 95
 Scit Scats (young adult church group) 131
 Scot (type of boat) 183
 Scotch pine 160
 Scotch-Irish (ethnicity) 66
 Scott Field (Illinois) 241
 Scott, Alexander 200, 213
 Scott, John 262
 Scott, Joseph **121**
 Scott, William 59
 Scouring brick 90
 Scout 18
 Scouts (military) 11, 24
 Scullin, John 235
 Scullin, Myron P. 84, 206, 213
 Sculpture awards 180
 Scythe 62, 127
 Sea biscuits **79**
 Sealer of Leather (town) 60
 Sealer of Weights and Measures 30, 60
 Sealing wax 43
 Seaman (U.S. Navy) 167, 250
 Seaplane 140, 182
 Searl, John (Rev.) **25**
 Second Battery Light Artillery, Vermont Volunteers 202
 Second Battery of Light Artillery, Vermont Volunteers 80
 Second Brigade (Colchester First Company) 65
 Second Cavalry Brigade Machine Gun Squadron (WW I) 228
 Second Cavalry Regiment (WW I) 136, 137, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232
 Second Cavalry Supply Train (WW I) 231
 Second Constabulary Squadron (WW II) 245
 Second Frontier Cavalry Regiment 87

Second Frontier Cavalry Regiment: Co. F 87
 Second grade 147
 Second Massachusetts Infantry Regiment **87**
 Second Massachusetts Infantry Regiment: Co. B **87**
 Second Massachusetts Infantry Regiment: Co. C **87**
 Second Town Book of Records 71, **71**
 Second U.S. Sharpshooters 87
 Second U.S. Sharpshooters: Co. E 87
 Second Vermont Battalion 208, 209, 210, 212, 213, 214
 Second Vermont Infantry Regiment (Civil War): Co. G 199
 Second Vermont Infantry Regiment (Civil War): Co. H 199
 Second Vermont Infantry Regiment (Civil War): Co. K 199
 Second Vermont Infantry Regiment 77, **77**, 199, 210, 212, 213, 214
 Second Vermont Infantry Regiment: Co. E (Civil War) 213
 Second Vermont Infantry Regiment: Co. G (Civil War) 77, **77**, 212, 213
 Second Vermont Infantry Regiment: Co. H (Civil War) 77, 213
 Second Vermont Infantry Regiment: Co. K (Civil War) **77**, 210, 214
 Secondary school (high school) 146, 151
 Secretary of State (England) **12**
 Secretary of State (Vermont) 122
 Secretary of State Order of Women Legislators 180
 Secretary of the New Hampshire Province 12
 Secretary of War 53, 78, 81, 112, 113
 Sedar piggen (cedar bucket) **14**
 Seed drill 55
 Seed grower 67
 Seed oats **26**
 Seignior **9**
 Seigniories 9, **9**
 Selective breeding (livestock) 89
 Selectmen (town) 28, 30, 31, 32, 45, 58, **58**, 59, 60, 61, 69, 70, **70**, 74, 83, 85, **86**, 87, 96, 97, 98, **98**, 100, 101, 111, 112, 114, 129, 132, 133, **133**, 140, 142, 143, 145, 146, 149, 157, 159, 160, 161, **163**, 164, 170, 178, 181, 220, 221, 222, 223
 Self-loading wagon 171
 Senator (Chittenden County) 157
 Senator (U.S.) 81, 112, 162
 Seneca Milk Corp. **128**
 Senesac, Guy Mark 258
 Senical, Harold 254
 Senical, Paul G. 165, 248
 Senna, Donald Paul 165, 248
 Sermons 131
 Service station 138, **138**, 172, 175, 176, 178
 Service, Joshua O. (Corporal) 77, **77**, 199, 213
 Sesquicentennial (town; 1941) **163**
 Seton, Charles M. 262
 Setons (for surgery) 57
 Settle (high-backed bench) 39
 Settlement law 58
 Settlers 6, 11, 12, 18, 20, 26, 32, 37, 63, 164, 184, 186
 Settler's cabin 164
 Seventeenth Vermont Infantry Regiment (Civil War) 86, 205, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213, 214
 Seventeenth Vermont Infantry Regiment (Civil War): Co. A 86, 205, 207, 208
 Seventeenth Vermont Infantry Regiment (Civil War): Co. B 86, 207, 209, 213
 Seventeenth Vermont Infantry Regiment (Civil War): Co. E 86, 207, 211
 Seventeenth Vermont Infantry Regiment (Civil War): Co. F 86, 213
 Seventeenth Vermont Infantry Regiment (Civil War): Co. H 86, 207, 210
 Seventeenth Vermont Infantry Regiment (Civil War): Co. I 86, 207, 213
 Seventeenth Vermont Infantry Regiment (Civil War): Co. K 86, 207, 214
 Seventh Company 22
 Seventh Field Artillery 137, 231
 Seventh grade 147, 148
 Seventh Vermont Infantry Regiment (Civil War) 209
 Seventh Vermont Infantry Regiment (Civil War): Co. A 209
 Seventh Vermont Infantry Regiment (Civil War): Co. E 209

Seventh Vermont Infantry Regiment (Civil War): Co. I 209
 Severance Hill **143**
 Severance, B. E. 220, 221
 Severance, Bernice 165, 248
 Severance, Bertrand Ernest 259
 Severance, C. Leland, Jr. 248
 Severance, Edwin **78**, 200, 213
 Severance, Herbert **170**, 180
 Severance, J. Herbert 222, 223
 Severance, Leland Edward 83, 167, 205, 213,
 Severance, Malcolm Floyd 181, 248
 Severance, Percy (Percey) **135**, 224
 Severance, William H. 220
 Sewage 112, 139, 155, 158, 162, 184
 Sewage disposal 139, 158
 Sewage plant 162
 Sewer line (Burlington) 161
 Sewer line (Colchester) 162
 Sewing 39, 79, 85, 91, 125, 168
 Sextons 69
 Shaddock, Henry 59
 Shangraw, Eugene Earl 166, 248
 Shangraw, Harrison B. "Pete" 247, 248
 Shangraw, Marion Safford 247
 Shannon, James F. 81, 203, 213
 Shannon, John F. 213
 Shareholders 174
 Sharp, George M. 235
 Sharpley, George W. 77, 199, 213
 Sharpley, John F. (T.) **77**, 199, 213
 Sharpshooters (WW II) 165, 239, 241
 Sharrow Brothers' cabins 177
 Sharrow, Bradley (Brad) 179
 Sharrow, Gerald (Jeb) 179
 Shawl 95
 Shearing (sheep) **54**, 63, **89**
 Shedd, Marshall 262
 Sheehan (Dr.) 119
 Sheep 37, **38**, 54, **54**, 55, **55**, **56**, 60, 63, 89, **89**,
121, 127, 172
 Sheep rancher **121**
 Sheep shearer/shearing 63, **89**
 Sheephead (fish) 4
 Sheet metal casting 174
 Sheet metal contracting (James Billado) 175
 Sheffield Farms **128**
 Sheffield, David 52
 Shelburne (town) 13, 16, 111, 118, **108**, 148, 183
 Shelburne Harbor 183
 Shelburne Museum **108**, 122b, 148
 Sheldon (town) **87**
 Sheldon, Elisha 41
 Shepard, Henry 86, 213
 Sheppard, George **29**, **116**, 133, 179, 236
 Sherburne, Henry (esquire) 12, 190
 Sheridan, Philip Henry (General) 82, 201
 Sheridan, Robert **84**, 206, 213
 Sheridan, William **84**, 206, 213
 Sheriff (town) **34**, 178
 Sheriff sales **34**
 Sherman, Dick 106
 Sherman, E. 15
 Shielt (Shiett), Andrew W., Jr. **80**, 201, 213
 Shimmy (dance) 186
 Shingle-making machine (mill equipment) 138
 Shingles (wood) **103**, 138
 Ship fever 58
 Ship Island (Mississippi) 80, 82
 Shipbuilding 11, 26, 27, 29
 Shipman Hill 67, 109, 115, 172, 175
 Shipman, Orren 67, 108, 109
 Shipman, Sarah 109, **109**
 Shipman's Landing 67
 Ships/shipping 24, **26**, 27, 51, 64, 67, 68, 76, 86,
 106, **106**, 136, 167, 208, 226, 230, 240, 241, 243,
 244, 245, 247, 248, 250, 251, 252, 254
 Shipwreck/shipwreck treasure **106**
 Shirley Farr scholarship 181
 Shirts 79, 186
 Shirtwaist blouse 124, 126
 Shoals 106
 Shoemaker 62, 104
 Shoes/boots 37, 62, 66, 90, 91, 104, **104**, 124,
124, 125, 185, 186
 Shoe-shop girls **118**
 Shopping 171
 Shops/stores 44, 63, 103, 104, 107, 123, 124,
 171
 Shore property 158
 Short-cut Road (Town Road No. 33) 71, 143,
 184

Shorts (clothing) 185
 Shorts (wheat as livestock feed) **89**
 Shortsleeves, Joseph **78**, 199, 213
 Shovel (town) 145, 160
 Shovel 66, 144
 Shroud (for the dead) 90
 Sica Court (Ladies Oriental Shrine) 180
 Sicily (Italy) 238, 242, 248, 251, 252, 253
 Sickle 37, 55
 Side hill plow **56**
 Sidecar (motorcycle) **116**
 Side-delivery rake 127
 Sieur de Champlain (Samuel) 2
 Signal Corps (WW I) 136, 228, 230
 Silage (silage) 171
 Silo/silo unloader 127, 171
 Silver **9**
 Silver Star medal (WW II) 167
 Silverman, Harry 139
 Simard, Charles Xavier 254, 259
 Singing (school subject) 120
 Singing 120, **163**, 164
 Singing master **163**
 Singing school **163**
 Sink (kitchen) 91
 Sir Arthur (horse) 105
 Sister Bernadette (Patricia Atwood) 181
 Sister Dower **101**
 Sister islands **27**
 Sisters of St. Martha 151
 Sisters of the Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph
 100, 130
 Sisters/nuns 100, 101, **101**, 130, 151, 181
 Sixth Company 22
 Sixth grade 147, 148
 Sixth Regiment of Engineers (WW I) 229, 232
 Sixth Vermont Infantry Regiment (Civil War)
 78, 79, 201, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214
 Sixth Vermont Infantry Regiment (Civil War):
 Co. D 209
 Sixth Vermont Infantry Regiment (Civil War):
 Co. K 201
 Sixth Vermont Infantry Regiment: Co. I (Civil
 War) 78, 79, 201, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214
 Skating rink (indoors) 140
 Skating rink (outdoors) 150
 Skating/skaters 106, 140, 150, 184
 Skeletons 6
 Ski jump (St. Michael's College) 153
 Ski-Doos 184
 Skiing 153, 183
 Skinner, George 262
 Skinner, James **87**
 Skinner, Thomas **29**
 Skins 37, 40, 56, 92
 Skipper, Howard E. 231
 Skirts 124, 125, 185, 186
 Skunk's oil 100
 Slabwood 138
 Slacks/pants 125, 185
 Slant-desk 46
 Slate (geology) 3
 Slate (school) 46, 96
 Slaughter/slaughterhouse **38**, 68, 126
 Sled (children's) 119
 Sled (motorized) 184
 Sled 38, 111, 119, 120, 184
 Sledding 119, 183
 Sledge 44, 68
 Sled-work 138
 Sleeping Sentinel **77**
 Sleepy-hollow chairs 125
 Sleigh 19, **44**, 92
 Slicers (cooking) 185
 Slides (home movies) 185
 Slip (the Slip, Mallett's Creek) 63
 Slippery elm 57
 Slit-skirts 124
 Sloop **23**, 27, 67
 Small mouth bass 184
 Small, J. B. 218, 219
 Small, Joseph B. 236
 Smalley, Ebenezer 198
 Smallpox 23, 58, 100, 129, 150, 154
 Smallwood, Joseph 231
 Smart weed 56
 Smelt 4
 Smith (boy) 59
 Smith Hollow 64
 Smith, Andrew A. 82, 205, 213
 Smith, Arthur 172, 179
 Smith, Betsey 181

Smith, Bowman B. 87, 207, 213
 Smith, Buel W. 262
 Smith, Charles H. 248
 Smith, Ernest H. 231
 Smith, Frances 172, 179
 Smith, Frank P. 220
 Smith, George (WW I soldier) 231
 Smith, George E. (Civil War soldier) 79, **80**,
 201, 202, 213
 Smith, George T. 236
 Smith, H. Russell 172
 Smith, Henry C. 81, 203
 Smith, Howard M. Jt. 181
 Smith, Israel (Gov.) 52
 Smith, Marshall 179
 Smith, R. (pastor) 92, 262
 Smith, Russell 180
 Smith, Samuel 217
 Smith, Stephen 262
 Smith, Wesley W. 262
 Smuggling/smuggler 51, 52, 53, 129
 Snack bar 171, 178
 Snap-spring jars (canning) 126
 Snipe-boat fleet 141
 Snipe-boat races 141, 182
 Snow 15, 19, 22, 38, 56, 101, 110, 119, 127, 142
 Snow Plow Outfit 116
 Snow plowing/clearing/snowplow 101, **101**, 111,
 116, 143, 144, 145, 162, 182
 Snow rolling **101**
 Snowberries 105
 Snowing Heineberg Bridge **101**
 Snowshoes 8, 29
 Snowstorm 22
 Snowsuit 185
 Snuff 102, **102**
 Snyder, Sidney 220, 221
 Soap 56, 79, 91, 125, 126, 185
 Soap industry 68
 Soap powder 185
 Social events 93
 Social freedom 108
 Social Security 137, 185
 Social welfare 145, 155, 156, 180
 Society of St. Edmunds 153
 Society of St. Edmunds superior general 153
 Socks 39, 79, 85
 SOCONY (Standard Oil Company of New York)
 122a, 122f
 Sod jacket 29
 Soda 186
 Sofa 91
 Soil 4, 170
 Soil Bank 170, 171
 Soil conservation 170
 Soldiers (Civil War) **79, 84, 85, 86, 87**, 134 **FIX**
 Soldiers (Revolutionary War) 22, **22**
 Soldiers (WW II) 137, 162, 165, 166
 Soldiers 8, 22, **22, 23**, 52, 53, 58, 64, 65, 76, 79,
79, 80, 81, 83, 84, **84, 85, 85, 86**, 87, **87**, 112,
 113, 134, 136, 137, 162, 165, 166, 167
 Solomon Islands 166, 241, 243, 244, 245, 246,
 248, 250
 Sombrero Restaurant 175
 Somers, John C. 136, 231
 Somerville (Massachusetts) 212
 Song/singing/music 64, 84, 120, 130, 264
 Sonny's restaurant 175
 Sore throat 57
 Soulia, Richard Leo 248
 South America 28
 South Burlington (town) 71, **104**, 111, 118, 210
 South Carolina 80, 86, 227, 233, 254, 258
 South Dakota 210
 South Hero (town) 29, 43, **43, 102**, 106, 113, **113**
 South Pacific 167
 Southeast Pacific 165
 Southeast School District (School District No. 1
 after 1812) 60, 61
 Southeast School District (School District No. 2)
 45, 47
 Southern District (town): Colchester 30, 45
 Southwest School District (School District No.
 1) 45
 Southwest School District (School District No. 5,
 after 1812/Colchester Point) 60, 61, 96
 Sowing/sowing season (planting) 37, 65, 103
 Sowles' cabins 177
 Sowles, John J. 223
 Sows 38, 89
 Spafford, Jonathan 41
 Spalding, Charles (C. E.) **132, 134**, 138, 221

Spalding, Thomas 231
Spaldings Bay Road 143
Spanish American War 113
Sparhawk, George (Col.) **169**
Sparhawk, Peter 178
Sparks, Stephen 195
Spaulding farm 172
Spear, O. **70**
Spear, Robert (Bobby) Newell, Jr. 180, 249
Spectacles (eye glasses) **124**
Speculators (land) 12, 32
Spelling (school subject) 72, 94, 119, 148
Spelling contest (school) 119
Spencer (Capt.) 198
Spencer (church elder)
Spencer, Ebenezer **49**, 61, 75
Sperm candles 79
Sperm oil 57
Spiders (frying pan with legs) 39
Spies (Revolutionary War) 24
Spike poles 51
Spikenar 15
Spinning wheel 39
Spinning/wool 37, 39
Spire/steeple (church) 50, 122f, 130, 134
Spiritualists 108, 109, **109**
Spits (cooking) 39
Spoor, Austin O. 236
Sporting supplies store 178
Sports (St. Michael's College) 152
Sports 65, 131, **135**, 140, 141, 152, 153, 178
Spotted fever 58
Spottsylvania/Spotsylvania (Virginia; Civil War)
78
Sprenz, Frank Lawrence 175
Spring (1864) 100
Spring 16, 18, 39, 43, 65, 77, 89, 91, 100, **101**,
107, 115, 116, 117, 126, 134, 143, 144, 171
Spring cleaning 91, 126
Spring planting 65
Spring rocker 91
Spring run-off 143
Spring term (school) 117
Spring tonic 100
Spring water 91
Springfield (Massachusetts) 181, 244
Spruce 15
Spruce Squadron (WW I) 226
Squash 7
SS *City of Dalhart* 240
SS *Del Rio* 240
SS *Ryukus* 251
SS *S. P. Langley* 247
SS *Samuel McIntyre* 240
SS *Samuel Nelson* 241
SS *W. J. Worth* 247
St. Amour, George 138
St. Amour, Martha
St. Cyr 172
St. Cyr's woodworking and toy shop 172
St. Don, Robert Emile 258
St. Don, Thomas Armand 260
St. Gelais, Alfred Joseph 247
St. George (town) 111
St. Jacques, Red **184**
St. Louis (Missouri) 228
St. Stephens Cemetery 210
St. (See also Saint)
Staab, Joseph Paul 167, 249
Stables 112, 127, 168
Stackpole, Paul 87, 207, 213
Staff sergeant (WW II) 165
Stag 109
Stage road 41
Stagecoach 44, 71, 110
Stags 7, 109
Stained glass windows 130
Stallion 55, 105
Stamps 43
Standard Oil Company of New York 122a, 122f
Stanley, Bessie W. 168, 237
Stanley, H. F. **124**
Stanley, Howard (Major) 166
Stanley, Howard F. 222, 235
Stanley, Howard Whitcomb 249
Stanley, Robert C. 249
Stannard (brickyard) 104
Stannard, George J. (Gen.) 84
Stanton House **44**
Stanton, Joseph 19
Stanton, Joshua 216
Stanton, Joshua, Jr. 27, 30, 31, 194, 216

Stanton, Joshua, Sr. (esq.) 21, 22, 26, **26**, 30, 31, **38**, 41, 42
 Starch 90
 Starvation 58
 State aid (schools) 120, 149, 157
 State Aid Highway No. 2 142
 State Aid Highway No. 3 142, 145, 150, 162, 174
 State Aid Highway No. 5 143
 State Aid Highway No. 6 (Depot Road) 38, 142, 143
 State aid highway patrol 144
 State Aid highways (roads) 38, 116, 142, 143, 145, 150, 162, 174
 State aid to education 120, 151, 157
 State board nursing examinations 156
 State Board of Commissioners for Common Schools 94
 State Board of Education 118, 149
 State Board of Health 100, **100**
 State Bridge Fund (for towns) 114, 144
 State Camp Ground (military) 113, 135, 136, 168
 State Commissioner of Education 121
 State Congress members **98**
 State Dairy Queen (Pomona) 181
 State Department of Education 148, 149
 State Department of Health 119
 State Department of Public Welfare 154
 State Department of Social Welfare 155
 State Fish and Game Department 184
 State gasoline tax 144
 State Grange 135, 173, 176, 180
 State Grange chaplain 180
 State Grange officers 135
 State health council 150
 State health nurse 150
 State highway 114, 116, 132, 142, 144
 State highway aid 114, 132, 142, 143, 144
 State highway commission 114
 State Highway Department 145, 146, 149
 State highway funds 114, **114**, 116, 144
 State Highway No. 6 (Depot Road) 114
 State highway officials 144, 146
 State highway tax (assessment) 98, 102, 116, 144
 State income tax 157
 State militia 28
 State of Vermont 24, 35, 53, 99, 102, 136, 144, 156
 State prison (Windsor Prison) 32, 52
 State reform school 99
 State Road No. 2 160
 State Road No. 3 160
 State Road No. 6 (Depot Road) 114
 State roads 114, 154, 160, 162
 State school aid 149, 151
 State school tax 120, 149, 157
 State senator (Montana) **121**
 State senator (Vermont) 112
 State tax 157
 State tax on intangibles (1925) 157
 State treasurer 26, 34, 80, 96, 118, 154
 State treasury 154
 State-aid construction 145
 Station agent 113
 Station wagon 143
 Statues (children's game) 119
 Staunton, Joshua 192
 Stave Island 183
 Steam plant (Vermont Electric Company) 112
 Steamer/steamship 76, 77, 106
 Stearman Pt-17 175
 Stearns, Brigham Francis 249
 Stearns, Gardner B. 24
 Steele, J. A. (Rev.) 263
 Steeple (church) 50, 122f, 134
 Stephens (Stevens), George 84, 206, 213
 Stereophonic long-playing fidelity instruments 185
 Steroptican slides 127
 Stetson, E. Lucille 165, 249
 Stetson, Ida 168
 Stetson, V. E. 172
 Stetson, William J. 166, 249
 Stevedore Regiment (WW I) 226, 227
 Stevens (Stephens), George 84, 206, 213
 Stevens, A. J. 216, 218
 Stevens, Alonzo J. 218
 Stevens, Benjamin (NY surveyor) 13, 14, 15
 Stevens, Frances E. 173
 Stevens, John (esquire) 192
 Steves, Alice 237
 Stewardess (ship) 106

Stewart stove 91
 Stewart, Dorothy 177
 Stewart, George (Sgt.) 84, **84**
 Stewart, Harry 177
 Stewart, Harry Reginald 249
 Stewart's root beer stand 177
 Stillwell, Lewis 121
 Stith, Nathan 232
 Stock flower 105
 Stockings **14**, 89, 91, 125, 185
 Stocks **103**
 Stone crusher 115
 Stone walls 3
 Stone, Birney C. 249
 Stone, Henry C. 249
 Stone, Mason S. 117, 118, 120, 121
 Stone, Paul Joseph 259
 Stonemason 241
 Stony Creek (Virginia) 81, 82, **82**
 Storage building 122b
 Storekeeper (U.S. Navy) 167
 Storekeeper 122b, 179
 Stores/shops 28, 44, 56, 63, 66, **100**, 103, 104, **104**, 107, 122a, 122b, 123, 124, 124, 128, 133, 141, 155, 172, 175, 178, 179
 Storey, John 41
Storm King (ice boat) **184**
 Storm Trysail rules (boats) 183
 Storrs, Charles F. 236
 Story hours (Burnham Library) 164
 Stoughton, Alansing **82**, 205, 213
 Stoughton, Augustus **82**, 203, 205, 213
 Stove (iron) 57
 Stove (Round Oak) 125
 Stove (wood) 76
 Stoves (jacket stoves) 100
 Stoves (Oak Andes) 125
 Stoves 57, 76, 91, 100, 119, 124, 125, 126, 131, 185
 Stowe (town) **13**
 Strait (Capt.) 197
 Strap (for school discipline) 46
 Straw cutter **56**
 Strawberries 128, 131
 Strawberry Festival 131
 Street lighting/lights 157, 161
 Street railway 111, **111**
 Streeter, George 77, 199, 213
 Striped grass 105
 Stroke (heart attack) 29
 Stuart, J. E. B. (Major Gen.) 84
 Students/pupils 44, 46, 47, **57**, 61, 71, 93, 94, 96, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, **121**, 122, 130, 146, 147, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153, 156, 159, 169, 183
 Surgeon 7, 184, **184**
 Stygles, R. C. **124**
 Sub-soil plow **56**
 Subjects (school) 46, 47, 48, 72, 94, 95, 100, 118, 119, 120, 148, 151, 152, 153
 Sucker Brook (Pond Brook) 41, 42, 92, 162
 Sudorifics (sweat-causing treatment) 57
 Sugar **14**, 56, 66, 68, 90, 125
 Sugarcane 68
 Sugaring/sugarhouse 36, 39, 56, 89, 171, 178
 Sugar-on-snow parties 131
 Suit coat (men's) 91, **124**
 Sulfa drugs 186
 Sullivan, John (Gen.) 23
 Sulphur **38**
 Sumac 38, 56
 Summer 8, 13, 46, 56, 57, 61, 62, 71, 73, 77, 83, 89, 92, 93, 101, 103, 105, 108, 110, 116, 125, 126, 128, 134, 139, 140, 142, 151, 153, 157, 178, 181, 182, 183
 Summer camp (cottages) 139, **139**, **140**, 158, 159, 160, 179, 181, 182
 Summer colony **139**
 Summer concerts 134
 Summer cottages (camps) 139, **139**, **140**, 158, 159, 160, 179, 181, 182
 Summer resort 139, 140
 Summer term (school) 46, 71, 73, 93, 151
 Summer theatre (St. Michael's College) 153
 Sunday school 130, 176
 Sunday school superintendent 176
 Sunday service 92
 Sunday shoes/wear 37, 90, 126
 Sunderland Brook 31, 41, 42, **42**, 47, 68, 70, 195
 Sunderland Hollow 61, 70, 101, 114, 115, 175, 176
 Sunderland Hollow Brook 61
 Sunderland Hollow Hill 101

Sunderland, Peleg **42**
 Sunfish (type of boat) 182, 183
 Sunfish racing 182
 Sunny Hollow restaurant 175
 Sunset Gift Shop 177
 Superintendent of Common Schools for Town of Colchester 72
 Superintendent of Schools (state) 117
 Superintendent of Sunday School 176
 Superior general (Society of St. Edmunds) 153
 Supper 84, **124**
 Supplies/goods/provisions 13, 14, **14**, 15, **19**, **53**, 103, 104, 107, 124, 146, 152, 155, 165
 Supreme Court (Vermont) 30, **51**
 Surfside (restaurant) 177
 Surgeon 156, 180
 Surgeon General's Office 247
 Surplices (liturgical vestment) 176
 Surplus commodities (federal) 155
 Surplus commodities (Fort Ethan Allen) 152
 Surrey (carriage) 164
 Surveyor General (VT) **7**, 20, 24, 34
 Surveyor of Highways 30, 41, 60
 Surveyors 13, 14, **14**, 17, 20, 60, 70
 Surveys (land) 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 26, 27, 28, 30, 42
 Surveys (road) 41, 60, 61, 70
 Sutherland (town) 25, 26
 Sutton, William 198
 Swamp 110, 184
 Swamp Creek (Malletts Creek) 6
 Swanton (town) **21**, **25**, 52, 100, 122, 151
 Sweden 7, 103
 Sweeney, Elwin A. 249
 Sweeney, Emery 223
 Sweeney, Frances 168
 Sweeney, G.H. (Jerry) 179, 259
 Sweeney, Henry Joseph 232
 Sweeney, Hester S. 237
 Sweeney, Walter F. 249
 Sweeney, Wesley E. 249
 Sweet cicely (flower) 57
 Sweet flag root 57
 Sweet William (flower) 105
 Sweet, Erwin R. 165, 249
 Sweet, Hobart Leon 232
 Sweet-sour preserves 126
 Swimming 105, 106, 139, 140, 183
 Swimming holes 105
 Swine/pigs/hogs 1, 30, 33, 38, **38**, 39, 41, 60, 89, 128, 172
 Swords 29, 64
Synthetic Method of Reading and Spelling 118
 Syracuse University 181
 Syringa 105
 Syrup (maple) 39, 128
 Table fruits 105
 Take-home pay 186
 Talbert, Francis (Telbart, Talbort) 207, 213
 Talbot, Andrew 131
 Talbot, Sidney (Stephen) H. (Rev.) 131, 263
 Talbot, Stephen (Sidney) H. (Rev.) 131, 263
 Talcott, Harvey H. **84**, 206, 213
 Talent show (1954) 163
 Tallow 40, 57
 Tam o'shanter 119
 Tambo-outlining 125
 Tank (WW II) 166
 Tank batallions (WW II) 166
 Tanker (fire department) 163
 Tanner 37
 Tanner, Howard 172
 Tannery 37
 Tansy 57, 100
 Tapioca 90
 Tar 51
 Tarvia (asphalt road-surfacing material) 114, 146
 Tatro, Alfred (Sgt.) **77**, 199, 213
 Taverns 16, 44, **44**, 62, 67, 100, 107, 195
 Tax (road/highway) 33, 41, 61, 98, 101, 102, 146, 157
 Tax (school district) 74, 93, 98, 146
 Tax appeals 158
 Tax collector (town) 27, 32, 33, 41
 Tax exemption **127**, 135, 140, 155, 159, 160, 163, 169
 Tax exemption (property 1948-50) 159
 Tax exemption (property 1962) 160
 Tax rate 158, 160
 Tax/taxes 27, 28, 31, 32, 33, 34, 41, 43, 45, **54**, 60, 61, 69, 70, 83, 85, 87, 93, 97, 98, 102, 115,

118, 120, 127, **127**, 132, 133, 140, 145, 146, 147,
 149, 154, 155, 156, 157, 159, 160, 163, 172, 186
 Taxpayers 33, 101, 132, 139, 142, 147, 151, 154,
 156, 159, 169
 Taylor, Charles 262
 Taylor, Chauncey 262
 Taylor, Erastus (Corporal) 84
 Tea **14**, 57, 90, 124, 186
 Teacher contract 72
 Teacher wages/salaries 46, 73, 93, 94, 95, 118,
 120, 146, 147, 148
 Teachers/teaching/tutors (school) 33, 44, 46, 47,
 71, 72, **72**, 93, 94, 95, 96, 118, 120, **120**, 121,
 122, 138, 146, 147, 148, 149, 151, 153, 165, 180
 Teachers' convention 149
 Teaching (U.S. infantry) 165
 Teaching certificate 72
 Technician (WW II) 165
 Tedders 127
 Ted's snack bar 178
 Teenagers 18, 164, 185
 Teepee 164
 Telbart (Talbert, Talbort), Francis 207, 213
 Telegraph 110
 Telegraph battery 110
 Telegraph operator 113
 Telegraph Station (Milton) 110
 Telegraph station 110, 113
 Telephone 110, 123, 168, 182, 185, 285
 Telephone exchanges 182
 Telephone lines/poles 123
 Telephone party lines 285
 Teletype operators (WW II) 165, 241
 Television 181, 185
 Television station 181
 Temperance Movement/pledge 65, 75, 92
 Temple, John (esquire) 12, 25, **25**, 190
 Tenants (seignior) **9**
 Tender (boat) 107
 Tennessee 212, 249, 253
 Tenney, Walter H. **169**
 Tennis 131
 Tennis court 131
 Tenth Cavalry Regiment (Negro/WW I) 136,
 137, 226, 227, 228, 232, 233
 Tenth grade 148
 Tenth Vermont Infantry Regiment (Civil War)
 82, 83, 205, 213
 Tenth Vermont Infantry Regiment (Civil War):
 Co. B 83, 205, 213
 Tenth Vermont Infantry Regiment (Civil War):
 Co. D 83, 205, 213
 Tertiary period (geology) 3
 Tessier's cabins 177
 Tetanus 154
 Tetreault, George B. 249
 Texaco service station 172, 176, 178
 Texas 112, 137, 240, 245, 249, 253, 255, 256,
 257, 258, 260
 Texas-Mexican border 137
 Textbook Committee 95
 Textbooks/books **17**, **44**, 46, 48, 94, 95, 118,
 120, 121, 133, 134, 146, 147, 148, 164, 165
 Textile factory 66
 Thanksgiving 64
 Thatcher, Joseph 79
 Thatcher, Josephus H. 201, 213
 Thayer Bay School 117
 Thayer Beach 3, 43, 64
 Thayer, Willard **124**, 236
 Thayer, William 218
 Theater (outdoor) 175, 178
 Theft/thieving 103, 109
 Theriault, Irene Joseph 259
 Thermos bottle 119
 Thibault, J. A. (Dr.) 129
 Thibault, Real Joseph 250
 Third Battery Light Artillery, Vermont
 Volunteers 80, 202
 Third Battery Ninth Army Corps 81
 Third Cavalry First Squadron 137
 Third Division Artillery (Colchester First
 Company) 65
 Third Engineering School (WW II) 166, 249
 Third Field Artillery (WW I) 231
 Third grade 147
 Third School Regiment (WW II) 166, 243
 Third Squadron Fifteenth Cavalry 137
 Third Vermont Battalion 209, 210, 211, 212, 213
 Third Vermont Infantry Regiment (Civil War)
 77, **77**, 199, 209, 210, 211, 213

Third Vermont Infantry Regiment: Co. E (Civil War) 77, **77**, 199, 209, 213
Third Vermont Infantry Regiment: Co. K (Civil War) 77, **77**, 199, 209, 211, 213
Thirteenth Vermont Infantry Regiment (Civil War) 83, 84, **87**, 205, 206, 208, 209, 212, 213, 214
Thirteenth Vermont Infantry Regiment: Co. D (Civil War) 83, 84, 205, 206, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214
Thistle (type of boat) 182
Thomas, John 194
Thomas, R. Erwin 122b, **124**
Thompson, Ailene Mary 167, 250
Thompson, Columbus G. 83, 200, 205, 213
Thompson, Elliott Alexander 232
Thompson family 171
Thompson, H. E. 220
Thompson Hill **116**
Thompson, H. W. 220
Thompson, Isaac **38**
Thompson, J. J. (Mrs.) 184
Thompson, Jesse B. 220, 221
Thompson, John Edward 259
Thompson, Lawrence 181
Thompson, Lawrence L. 250
Thompson, M. Elbridge 176, 221, 222
Thompson, M.E. **170**, 171
Thompson, (Mr.; boat-builder) 104
Thompson, Murray **84**
Thompson, Murray W. 206, 214
Thompson, Noah Cyrus 166, 250
Thompson, Rob B. 103, **103**, **127**
Thompson, Roland 180, 224
Thompson, Rufus D. 82, **121**, 205, 214
Thompson, Stephen A. 106
Thompson, Wallace W. W. **58**, 218
Thompson, Zaddock 48
Thompson's Point landing **115**
Thoroughwort 57
Throat congestion 58
Through road (West Road) 102
Tichenor, Isaac (Gov.) 52
Ticks (cloth case) 56, 85, 91, 125
Ticonderoga (New York) **23**, 263
Tigers (Colchester baseball team) 184
Tilley, Hiram **104**
Tillison, George 172
Timber/lumber 29, **29**, 36, **36**, **39**, 40, 46, 56, 63, 64, 68, 89, **103**, 106, 138, 160, 163, 179
Timothy (plant) 68
Tin peddler 102
Tinware 57
Tire rebuilders (WW II) 165
Title fees (land) 18
Toasters 185
Tobacco 59, 119, 124
Toboggan/toboggan chute 140
Toilet 68, 119, 122, 125, 126, 134, 148, 150, 176
Tokyo (Japan) 167, 251
Tomahawk 8, 64
Tomatoes 125, 172
Tonsil removal (children) 154
Tools 5, 6, 38, 39, 62, 63, 64, 66, 83, 89, 90, 91, 144, 145
Toque 119
Toreador pants 186
Tories 23, 24
Torpedo 136, 230
Total, Edmund M. (Very Rev.) 234
Touchette, Alfred F., Jr. 250
Touchette, Lute, Jr. 254
Tourist cabins/tourist lodge 140, 141, 178
Tourists/tourist trade 140, 178
Tow (flax fiber prepared for spinning) 56
Towels 79
Town agent 98
Town Appeals Board 158
Town Bicentennial 163, 171, 184
Town bond issue (1951) 147
Town bonds 133, 147
Town Book of Records 71, 72
Town books/accounts 69
Town building code 159
Town business district 159
Town cemeteries **22**, **58**, 69, 83, **87**, 113, 133, **133**, 157, 160, 167, 169, 198, 205, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 227, 229, 230, 232, 239, 241, 248, 258, 260, 263
Town Cemetery Commission 160
Town charter 163
Town Civil Board **132**

Town clerk 28, 30, 47, 53, 69, 94, 95, 97, 98, **98**,
 100, **121**, 132, 133, 139, 160, 161, 220, 221, 222,
 223
 Town clerk's office 69, **98**, 132, 139
 Town clerk's office (Winooski City) 133
 Town commissioner 132
 Town committee (water supply) 161
 Town common 104, 105
 Town constable 30, 31, **98**
 Town debt (1951) 160
 Town debt 133, 160
 Town District 6 66, 117
 Town District 7 114
 Town District 10 114
 Town district school tax 149
 Town district: North 60
 Town district: South 60
 Town districts 30, 60, 66, 69, 117, 120, 147, 149,
 159
 Town dump 157
 Town election (1951) 147
 Town elections 97, 133, 147
 Town farm (poor house) 74, 75, **99**, 129, 133
 Town fence viewers 31, 60
 Town First Selectman **163**
 Town fish warden 106
 Town funds 154
 Town garage 145
 Town gardens 154
 Town General Account 149
 Town green 104, 105
 Town Hall 92, **121**, 122, 132, **133**, 136, 145,
 146, 156, 167, 168, 184
 Town highway 142, 143, 144
 Town Highway District No. 5 70
 Town Highway District No. 7 114, 115
 Town Highway District No. 10 114
 Town Highway District No. 12 70
 Town Highway Districts 60, 70, 114, 219
 Town highway tax 98, 102, 145, 147
 Town hog-haywards 30, 60
 Town Honor Roll 253
 Town House (Colchester Center) 97
 Town industrial district 159
 Town jail/prison 59, 74, 88
 Town judicial district 60, 98
 Town Justices of the Peace 60, 98, **98**, 109, 157
 Town key-keeper 60
 Town library 133
 Town library (1938-40) 134
 Town liquor license 75
 Town listers 30, **33**, 127, 133, 158, 160, 161, 172
 Town map 9, 41
 Town meeting 30, 49, **49**, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 69,
 94, 97, 101, 112, 116, 132, 133, 135, 156, 157,
 159, 160, 189
 Town meeting (1802) 58, 60
 Town meeting (1829) 62
 Town meeting (1847) 69
 Town meeting (1850) 69
 Town meeting (1865) 69
 Town meeting (1866) 69
 Town meeting (1879) 94
 Town meeting (1922) 132
 Town meeting (1938) 161
 Town meeting (1939) 161
 Town meeting (1945) 156
 Town meeting (1961) 145
 Town meeting (1962) 159, 160
 Town meeting (1963) 160
 Town meeting (first, 1793) 30
 Town moderator 30
 Town Office (1940) 133
 Town Office 133, 134, 208
 Town officers 98, 132, 133, 157, 158, 159, 160,
 161, 164, 189, 208 (See also town selectmen)
 Town officers' salaries 133, 161
 Town offices 59, 133, 134
 Town overseer 132, 133, 154, 155, 156, 161
 Town payroll 161
 Town petit jurors 60
 Town Planning Commission 159
 Town Poor Farm 74, 129, 133
 Town population (1850) 97
 Town population (1870) 97
 Town population (1890) 97
 Town population (1900) 132
 Town population (1940-60) 158
 Town population (1951) 147
 Town population 97, 132, 147, 158
 Town post office 160
 Town pound keeper 30, 60

Town Prudential Committee 94
 Town public nurse 154, 155
 Town record storage 160
 Town records/recordkeeping 69, 70, 72, 133, 160
 Town Recreational supervisor **154**
 Town referendum (June 1921) 132
 Town report **68**, 72, 93, 94, 95, **95**, 96, **96**, 97, **97**, **98**, **99**, **100**, **101**, **102**, **103**, **114**, 115, **116**, **117**, 118, **119**, **120**, **121**, **122**, **130**, **132**, **133**, **139**, **145**, **142**, **144**, 145, **145**, **146**, **147**, **148**, **149**, **150**, **151**, **154**, **155**, **162**, **163**, **178**, **180**
 Town report (1864) 93
 Town report (1865) 97, **97**
 Town report (1866) 94, **99**, **100**
 Town report (1870) **96**, **98**, **103**
 Town report (1873) **96**
 Town report (1874) **96**, **99**, **101**, **103**
 Town report (1875) **100**
 Town report (1877) 72, **96**, **99**
 Town report (1881) **95**, **97**, **98**, **99**, **101**
 Town report (1883) 95
 Town report (1884) **103**
 Town report (1885) **97**
 Town report (1886) **99**
 Town report (1888) **95**, **97**
 Town report (1888) **99**, **101**
 Town report (1889) **101**, **102**
 Town report (1890) **99**
 Town report (1891) **96**
 Town report (1893) **97**
 Town report (1894) 96, **96**, **100**
 Town report (1895) **98**
 Town report (1896) **100**
 Town report (1899) 118, **120**
 Town report (1906) **117**
 Town report (1907) **119**
 Town report (1909) **114**, **133**
 Town report (1910) **117**
 Town report (1912) **119**
 Town report (1914) **116**
 Town report (1916) **120**
 Town report (1918) **130**
 Town report (1920) 115
 Town report (1922) **121**, **132**
 Town report (1924) **121**, **122**
 Town report (1925) **119**
 Town report (1927) **119**
 Town report (1930) **139**, **154**
 Town report (1934-35) **154**
 Town report (1936) **116**
 Town report (1941) **144**, **146**, **148**, **149**, **150**, **154**, **162**
 Town report (1941-61) **144**
 Town report (1946) **148**
 Town report (1947) **147**
 Town report (1950) **147**, **154**
 Town report (1951) **144**, **147**, **149**, **150**, **154**, **162**, **163**
 Town report (1953) **68**
 Town report (1955) **148**
 Town report (1956) **148**, **155**
 Town report (1960) **148**
 Town report (1961) **142**, **144**, 145, **145**, **148**, **150**, **180**
 Town report (1962) **142**, **146**, **151**, **155**, **178**
 Town representative 28, 53, **98**, 157, 180, 220, 221, 222, 223
 Town residential district 159
 Town resort district 159
 Town road commissioner 97, 102, 132, 142, 144, 145, 146, 149, 220, 221, 222, 223
 Town road equipment 160
 Town Road No. 2 2
 Town Road No. 5 2
 Town Road No. 8 **138**, 140, 143, 178, 179
 Town Road No. 10 (Coon Hill Road) **90**, **143**
 Town Road No. 12 4, **61**, 104, 105, **143**, 172, 184
 Town Road No. 16 (Creek Road) 178
 Town Road No. 17 (Depot Road) 38, **44**, 68, 114, 142, 143
 Town Road No. 20 (Malletts Head Road) 46, 139, 143
 Town Road No. 21 178
 Town Road No. 22 37, 175
 Town Road No. 23 (Blakely Road) 29, 74, 139, 143, 146, 147, 150, 162, 172
 Town Road No. 23 (Mast Road) 139
 Town Road No. 25 (Poor Farm Road) 74
 Town Road No. 27 29, **44**, 179
 Town Road No. 30 (at Colchester Point) 37, 57, 143, 147, 175

Town Road No. 31 37, 143
 Town Road No. 32 37
 Town Road No. 33 (Prim Road, the "Short-cut Road") 37, 71, **103**, 143, 174, 177, 184
 Town Road No. 34 (Bean Road) 37, 68
 Town Road No. 34 (Prim Road) 68
 Town Road No. 35 **143**
 Town Road No. 36 115, 181
 Town Road No. 127 (VT 127) 37, 42, 71, 139, 162
 Town road surveyor 41, 60
 Town road surveyor (Eastern District) 41
 Town road surveyor (Middle District) 41
 Town road surveyor (Western District) 41
 Town school board 120, 150, 159
 Town school director 117, 120, 132, 147
 Town school district **31**, 45, 46, 47, **50**, 60, 61, 71, 72, 73, 74, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, **114**, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 122c, 132, **132**, 134, 146, 147, 149, 150, 157, 158, 161, 175, 219
 Town school fund **98**
 Town seal (official municipal seal) 170
 Town Sealer of Leather 60
 Town Sealer of Weights and Measures 30, 60
 Town selectmen 28, 30, 31, 32, 45, 58, **58**, 59, 60, 61, 69, 70, **70**, 74, 83, 85, **86**, 87, 96, 97, 98, **98**, 100, 101, 111, 112, 114, 129, 132, 133, **133**, 140, 142, 143, 145, 146, 149, 157, 159, 160, 161, **163**, 164, 170, 178, 181, 220, 221, 222, 223
 Town Sesquicentennial (1941) **163**
 Town superintendent 72
 Town Surveyor of Highways 30
 Town System of Schools 97
 Town tax collector 27, 32, 41
 Town tax/tax rate 69, 70, 85, 96, 127, 133, 140, 146, 148, 157, 158, 160, 163
 Town taxpayers 132, 139, 142, 147, 159, 169
 Town Third Selectman **98**
 Town treasurer 25, 30, 59, 97, 98, 106, **116**, 133, 149
 Town treasury 179
 Town truant officer 117
 Town tything man 60
 Town Welfare Department 156
 Town zoning/zoning board 159, 178
 Town Zoning Committee 159
 Town zoning ordinance 159
 Townsend, Peter 190
 Toxoid 154
 Toys/toy shop 172
 Tractor 115, 127
 Tractor-scraper 171
 Tractor-snowplow 143, **143**
 Trade/traders/trading **7**, 9, 11, 33, 51, 56, 64, 103
 Trading post **7**
 Traffic 115, 122a, 142, 143, 151, 159, 178
 Traffic ordinances 143
 Trailer/mobile home 159, 160, 176
 Trailer/mobile home park 159, 176, 178
 Train (mail) 109, 110, **110**, 235
 Train 67, 76, 81, 109, 110, **110**, 111, 112, 113, 127, 137, 143, 144, 210, 235
 Trampoline 177
 Tramway 68
 Tranquilizers 186
 Transport cargo flying (WW II) 166
 Transportation 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, 19, 21, 26, **26**, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, **43**, 44, **44**, 51, 52, 64, 67, 70, 76, 81, **86**, 91, 92, 97, 102, **102**, 103, 104, 105, 106, **106**, 109, 110, **110**, 111, **111**, 112, **112**, 113, 115, **115**, 116, **116**, 117, 118, 120, 122h, 125, 127, 128, 129, 131, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, **143**, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 158, 159, 160, 162, 163, 164, 166, 167, 172, 175, 178, 179, 182, 183, 210, 235
 Transportation Training Squadron Atlantic Patrol Squadron (WW II) 247
 Trappers/trapping/trap lines 7, 8, 29, 67, 139
 Trash 157, 173
 Trash barrels (Junior Chamber of Commerce project) 173
 Traveling library station **133**
 Traverse (double-runner) sleigh 92
 Travis, William J. 236
 Travisee (Travese, Trevissee), Joseph 206, 214
 Trayah, Carl Joseph 250
 Treasure **106**
 Treasurer/treasury (state) 26, 34, 80, 96, 118, 154
 Treasurer/treasury (town) 25, 30, 59, 97, 98, 106, 133, 149, 179
 Treaty 9

Trees **1**, 6, 11, 14, 15, 16, **23**, **27**, 28, 29, 36, **36**,
 37, 38, **38**, **39**, 40, 42, 43, 46, 56, 57, 63, 67, 88,
 104, 108, 126, 128, 138, 160, 189
 Trevisse (Travessee, Travisee), Joseph 206, 214
 Trial **51**, 52, 109
 Tribolites 5
 Trick, Richard 104
 Tri-cornered hat 163
 Tricycle 183
 Triennial Conference of Associated Country
 Woman 179
 Trolley 111, 117, 137
 Trolley tracks 117
 Trombone 130
 Trout 184
 Troy Conference Historical Society 263
 Truant officer 117, 118, 120
 Truck 115, 116, 120, 143, **143**, 145, 160, 162,
 163, 166
 Truck drivers (WW II) 166, 245, 246, 247, 248,
 249, 251
 Trucking/trucking business 138, 179
 Truk (Micronesia) 243
 Trumpeter 87, 208
 Trunk lines 40, 142
 Trustee of U.S. Funds 98
 Trustee of U.S. Surplus **98**
 Trustees (library) 164
 T-shirts 185
 Tubbing butter 89
 Tubbs, David 81, 203, 214
 Tubbs, Lemuel **22**
 Tuberculosis (cows) 127, 170
 Tuberculosis (pulmonary consumption) 57, **102**
 Tufts College 136, 232
 Tugboat 106
 Tuition (school) 121, **121**, 146, 147, 151
 Tuition (school 1904) 147
 Tuition (school 1957) 147
 Tuition (secondary school) 146, 147, 151
 Tuition pupils 146, 147
 Tunis (Tunisia) 242, 252, 253
 Tunisia 238, 242, 249, 252, 253
 Tunks 93
 Turkey (country) 227
 Turkey shoot 64
 Turkeys 64, 171
 Turkish rhubarb 56
 Turner, John Malcolm 259
 Turning water from the road **101**
 Turnips 36, 56
Tuscarora (gunboat) 86
 Tutor 44
 Tuttel, Albert Whitfield 253
 Tuvalu 245
 Twelfth U.S. Infantry 87, 207, 208, 210, 211,
 212, 213, 214
 Twelfth U.S. Infantry: Co. I 210
 Twist (dance) 186
 Tyler, Erasmus H. 206, 214
 Tyler, Horace **85**
 Typhoid **78**, 113, 119, 129, 130
 Typhus 58
 Tything man (town) 60
 U. S. Army Intelligence Division (WW II) 246
 U.S. 2 2, 6, **19**, 37, 42, **44**, 63, **63**, 65, 102, **114**,
116, **133**, **135**, **138**, 141, 142, 146, 163, 168, 172,
 173, 175, 178, 179, 184
 U.S. 2A 44, **44**, 63, **69**, 104, **116**, 122, 122a,
 122b, 123, 133, **133**, **135**, 137, 139, 142, 147,
 160, 163, 168, 172, 173, 175, 178, 179
 U.S. 7 6, **19**, 37, 42, **44**, 63, **63**, 65, **103**, 112,
114, **116**, **133**, 142, 146, 168, 169, 172, 173, 175,
 178, 179, 184
 U.S. Adjutant and Inspector General 85, 86
 U.S. Air Corps 167
 U.S. Air Force 153, 169, 256, 257
 U.S. Air Force Pre-flight School Fleet Aircraft
 Squadron 257
 U.S. Army 26th Infantry Division 136
 U.S. Army 58th Infantry Division 136
 U.S. Army **76**, 79, 85, **86**, 87, 89, 112, 129, 136,
 163, 165, 167, 169, 211, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242,
 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252,
 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261
 U.S. Army Air Force 166
 U.S. army camps 129
 U.S. Army Corps of Engineers 183
 U.S. Army Guard Force Replacement Depot 243
 U.S. Army Hospital steward 211
 U.S. Army Infantry Training Center (Fort
 Benning, Georgia) 242

U.S. Army Nurse Corps 136, 244
U.S. Army pontoon boat 163
U.S. Army Troop F (premier exhibition troop) 113
U.S. Calvary 113, 136
U.S. Coast Guard/Reserve 107, 165, 183, 245, 246, 249
U.S. Congress 29, 53, 84, 216
U.S. Congressman 28, 216
U.S. Constitution 132
U.S. consul (Australia) 179
U.S. consul (England) 179
U.S. District Attorney **53**
U.S. Engineer Corps (WW I) 136, 229
U.S. Funds trustee 98
U.S. government 98, 154, 155
U.S. Guards 225
U.S. gunboat 86, 208
U.S. history (school subject) 94
U.S. Infantry 87, 136, 165, **169**
U.S. Marine Corps 136, 165, 166, 167, 241, 245, 254, 257, 258
U.S. Marine Corps Reserve 246
U.S. Marshal 28
U.S. Military Academy 251, 252, 253
U.S. military cemetery (Fort Ethan Allen) 169
U.S. militia 112
U.S. minister to Chile 216
U.S. Naval Academy 80, 243
U.S. Naval Air Station (Long Island, NY) 225
U.S. Naval Air Station (Patuxent River, Maryland) 254
U.S. Naval Hospital (Bainbridge, Maryland) 244, 248
U.S. Naval Hospital Sampson (New York) 241, 256
U.S. Naval Reserve Force (WW I) 233
U.S. Naval Reserve Force (WW II) 240, 241, 243, 244, 246
U.S. Naval Training Station (Chicago) 250
U.S. Naval Training Station (Milwaukee) 230
U.S. Naval Training Station (Newport, RI) 230
U.S. Naval Training Station (Great Lakes; Illinois) 225, 238, 243, 245, 250, 254, 255
U.S. Naval Training Station (Norfolk, Virginia) 225, 238, 251
U.S. Navy **76**, 86, **86**, 136, 165, 166, 167, 212, 225, 230, 233, 238, 240, 241, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260
U.S. Navy Advanced Base Personnel Depot 243
U.S. Navy airbase 167
U.S. Navy demobilization station (NYC) 230
U.S. Navy Personnel Distribution Center 251
U.S. Navy Recruiting Station (Bronx, New York) 247
U.S. Navy Recruiting Station Norfolk (Virginia) 243, 251
U.S. Navy Repair Unit Norfolk (Virginia) 251
U.S. Navy Retail Services Specialist 252
U.S. Navy Training School (Des Moines, Iowa) 243, 247
U.S. Navy Training School (Norfolk, Virginia) 251
U.S. Property Disbursing Office 168
U.S. Public Health Department 153
U.S. Quartermaster Corps (WW I) 136, 137, 225
U.S. Secretary of the Navy 230
U.S. Secretary of War 53, 78, 81, 112, 113
U.S. Secretary of War Redfield Proctor 112
U.S. Secretary of War Russell Alexander Alger 113
U.S. Senate/senator 81, 112
U.S. Signal Corps (WW I) 136, 228
U.S. Surgeon General's Office 247
U.S. Surplus trustee **98**
U.S. Volunteers 78
Ulster (long overcoat) 91
Umbrella 66, 172
Uncle Eben Coon's tannery 37
Under vests 91
Undergraduates (UVM) **121**
Underhill (town) 147
Underwear/undershirts 79, 91, 125
Unemployable/unemployment 59, 185
Uniforms (military) 65, 76, 79
Union (trade) 180
Union 30, 77, 81, 84, 87, 88
Union army 77, 81, 84
Union Grammar School 117, 118, 119, 120, **120**, 122, 132, 138, 146, 147, 148, 150
Union High School (regional school) 147, 151

Union PTA 122
United Church 131, 176
Universities/colleges 6, **11**, **26**, 27, 28, 39, **57**,
107, 115, 121, **121**, 122, 123, 136, 142, **143**, 146,
151, 152, 153, 156, 166, 176, 178, 181, 183, 184,
231, 232
University of Vermont 6, 27, 28, 35, 39, **57**, 107,
115, 121, **121**, 136, 176, 178, 181, 183, 184, 231,
232, 233
University of Vermont Accounting Dept. 181
University of Vermont Bailey Library 178
University of Vermont College of Engineering
115
University of Vermont Electrical Engineering
Department 181
University of Vermont Ira Allen Chapel 176
University of Vermont Mechanical Detachment
136, 225, 231, 232
University of Vermont scholarships 181
University of Vermont trustee 28
Upham, John 82
Upham, John, Jr. 203, 214
Upolu (Samoa) 245
Upper Union School 160
Upper Winooski Falls 26, 28
Urban living 158
Uric (Urie), Charles 87, 208, 214
Urine (as mordant) 56
USAAF 166
Used cars/used-car lot 143, 178
USNS *Henry Gibbins* 247
USO building 152
USS *ABSD* 242
USS *Anthedon* 240
USS *ATKA* (AGB-3) 255
USS *Bagley* 243
USS *Baltimore* 257
USS *Bannock* (AFT-81) 259
USS *Beatty* 254, 259
USS *Beaver* 250
USS *Bennington* 167, 251
USS *Bristol* 254
USS *Cacapon* 250
USS *Carola* 230
USS *Cheleb* 244
USS *Chloris* 257, 260
USS *Compton* 259
USS *Consolation* 257
USS *Constellation* 246
USS *Conway* 259
USS *Cord* 248
USS *CR Ware* (DD 865) 259
USS *Delaware* 230
USS *Deuel* 256
USS *Doyle* 246
USS *Dupage* 243
USS *Elkart* 240
USS *Fowler* 245
USS *Halligan* 167
USS *Hancock* 167, 248
USS *Heermann* (DD-532) 256
USS *Hickox* 243
USS *Instill* (AM-252) 259
USS *Joyce* 257
USS *Kearsarge* 230
USS *Kimberly* (DD-521) 256
USS LCS (Littoral Combat Ship) 243
USS LCS 76 243
USS LCT 134 247
USS LCT 512 245
USS *Leyte* (CVA-32) 254
USS *Liddle* 259
USS *Lodona* 208
USS *LSMR* 525 260
USS *LSMR-525* 260
USS *LST* 456 250
USS *Lungo* 252
USS *Macedonian* (sailing frigate) 208
USS *Madawaska* 230
USS *McCook* 257
USS *McKean* 254
USS *Menelaus* 257
USS *Mexico* 252
USS *Minnesota* 230
USS *Mississippi* 248
USS *Missouri* 248
USS *Mount Vernon* 230
USS *Murphy* 248
USS *Norton Sound* 241
USS *Ohio* 230
USS *Orion* 240
USS *Patuxent* 246

USS *Perry* 257
 USS *Prometheus* 226
 USS *R 12* 250
 USS *R 16* 250
 USS *Ranger* 241
 USS *Reeves* 240
 USS *Renshaw* 258
 USS *Sagiman* 240
 USS *Saipan* 244
 USS *San Diego* 244
 USS *Santee* 208
 USS *Stevens* 251
 USS *Stribling* 251
 USS *Thetis Bay* 240
 USS *Tuscarora* (Civil war sloop) 208
 USS *UTE* 250
 USS *Valley Forge* 241
 USS *Wanderer* 230
 USS *Witek* 248
 USS *Wyandot* 259
 USS *Zenobia* 245
 Utah 211
 Utica slates 3
 Utilities 120, 121, 122, 146, 147
 UVM (see University of Vermont)
 UVM Ira Allen Chapel 176
 Vacation camps (families) 140
 Vacation camps (for kids) 139
 Vacation pay 144
 Vaccinations/vaccines 58, 100, 129, **129**, 150, 186
 Valcour Island 108, 109
 Valdew, Andrew **80**, 202, 214
 Valley Dairy Corp. **128**
 Value, Nelson H. 86, 207, 214
 Van Buren, Helen 140
 Van Riper, Irving Kennard 253
 Van Wattering, Edward 232
 Van Wyck, William 12, 190
 Vance, Eugene 86, 208, 214
 Vancour, E. P. 138
 Vanderhoof, F. D. 184
 Vanderhoof's service station 175
 Vanornam, Isaac 13, 14, 15, 17
 Variety store 179
 Varin, Jean Paul W. 165, 250
 Varney, Baily **85**
 Vartuli, Raymond 178
 Vartuli, Sylvester C. 166, 250
 Veal 37
 Veal skins 37
 Vegetable mould 38
 Vegetables 36, 38, 56, 66, 67, 90, 103, 123, 125, 126, 171, 172
 Veile (brickyard) 104
 Veino, Robert Lawrence, Jr. 259
 VELCO **15**, **17**, 111, 112
 Verdun offensive (WW I) 136
 Vergennes (town) **9**, 29, 40, **87**, **135**, 212
 Vermin 129
 Vermont (State of) 24, 35, 53, 99, 102, 136, 144, 156
 Vermont Ag Experiment Station 135
 Vermont and Canada Railroad 67
 Vermont Army National Guard 169
 Vermont Army National Guard officer candidate school 169
 Vermont Associated Lime Company 144, 179
 Vermont auditor of accounts 85
 Vermont Aviation, Inc. 175
 Vermont board nursing examinations 156
 Vermont Board of Commissioners for Common Schools 48, 94
 Vermont Board of Education 94, 149
 Vermont Boys' State 181
 Vermont Bridge Fund 114
 Vermont Brigade (Civil War) 79, 85, 200
 Vermont Catholic Charities 155
 Vermont Catholic Diocese 183
 Vermont Cavalry (Civil War) 81, 82, 85, 88, 203, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214
 Vermont Cavalry: Co. A (Civil War) 208, 212, 213, 214
 Vermont Cavalry: Co. B (Civil War) 209
 Vermont Cavalry: Co. E (Civil War) 213
 Vermont Cavalry: Co. I (Civil War) 213
 Vermont Cavalry: Co. L (Civil War) 208, 212, 213, 214
 Vermont Cavalry: Co. M (Civil War) 209
 Vermont Central Railroad 111
 Vermont Coast Guard 107
 Vermont Commissioner of Education 121

Vermont Conference of Social Welfare (president) 180
 Vermont Conference of Social Welfare 180
 Vermont Congress **98**
 Vermont Constitution 24, 45, 94
 Vermont Council of Safety/secretary 24
 Vermont Department of Agriculture 170
 Vermont Department of Education 148, 149
 Vermont Department of Health 119
 Vermont Department of Public Welfare 154
 Vermont Department of Social Welfare 155
 Vermont District (School) Bank **120**
 Vermont Electric Power Company **15, 17, 111, 112**
 Vermont Experiment Station 135
 Vermont Farm Bureau 180
 Vermont First Regiment (Vermont National Guard) 113
 Vermont Fish and Game Department 184
 Vermont General Assembly (1779) 32, 40, 64
 Vermont General Assembly (1781) 45
 Vermont General Assembly (1805) 43
 Vermont General Assembly (1807) 51
 Vermont governor (Josiah Grout) 113
 Vermont governor (Levi K. Fuller) 112
 Vermont governor (Thomas Chittenden) 20, **24, 29**
 Vermont governor 20, **24, 29, 112, 113, 128**
 Vermont Grange 135, 173, 176, 180
 Vermont Grange chaplain 180
 Vermont highway commission 114
 Vermont Highway Department 145, 146, 149
 Vermont history (school subject) 94
 Vermont Infantry (see individual regiments)
 Vermont Inn 115, 139, 140, 141
 Vermont Legislature 31, 32, 33, 43, 53, 58, 70, 76, 93, 94, 95, **96, 98, 99, 102, 121, 123, 128, 144, 148, 149, 150, 155, 157, 162**
 Vermont Legislature (1778) 33
 Vermont Legislature (1779) 58
 Vermont Legislature (1781) 32
 Vermont Legislature (1784) 58
 Vermont Legislature (1786) 32
 Vermont Legislature (1787) 58
 Vermont Legislature (1791) 33
 Vermont Legislature (1798) 32
 Vermont Legislature (1801) 32
 Vermont Legislature (1802) 43
 Vermont Legislature (1824) 43
 Vermont Legislature (1840) 70
 Vermont Legislature (1861) 76
 Vermont Legislature (1864) 93
 Vermont Legislature (1878) 94, **96**
 Vermont Legislature (1902) 128
 Vermont Legislature (1911) 123
 Vermont Legislature (1912) 121
 Vermont Legislature (1921) 132
 Vermont Legislature (1943) 148
 Vermont Legislature (1949) 144
 Vermont Legislature (1951) 149
 Vermont Legislature (1953) 150
 Vermont Legislature (1961) 144, 155
 Vermont Legislature (1963) 162
 Vermont Methodist Conference 130
 Vermont Military Academy 169
 Vermont Military District Battery 260
 Vermont Militia 197, 198
 Vermont National Guard 113, 135, 137, 167, 168
 Vermont National Guard First Regiment 113
 Vermont Natural Gas and Mineral Corporation 174
 Vermont prison 32, 52
 Vermont Real Estate Commission 180
 Vermont Regiment 113
 Vermont Relief Corps 81, 82, **82**
 Vermont Reserve Corps (Civil War) 78, 87
 Vermont Route 127 37, 42, **44, 71, 103, 114, 133, 139, 142, 146, 162, 172, 174, 175, 177, 178, 181**
 Vermont Route 15 **44, 115, 142, 146, 153, 172**
 Vermont school aid 151
 Vermont School Food Service Association 180
 Vermont school tax 120
 Vermont Secretary of State 122
 Vermont State Asylum 99
 Vermont State Board of Health 100
 Vermont State Camp Ground (military) 113, 135, 136, 168
 Vermont State Grange/officers 135
 Vermont State Health Laboratory 155
 Vermont statutes **142**
 Vermont statutes (1949) **142**

Vermont Superintendent of Schools 117
 Vermont Supreme Court 30, **51**
 Vermont Surveyor General 7, 20, 24, 26, 34
 Vermont treasurer 24, 26, 34, 80, 96, 118, 154
 Vermont Turkey Growers Association 171
 Vermont Volunteers 80, **80**, 87, 201, 202
 Vermont Volunteers, First Battery of Light Artillery 80, **80**, 201, 202
 Vermont Volunteers, Light Artillery 80, 87
 Vermont Volunteers, Second Battery of Light Artillery 80
 Vermont-Canada canal 34
 Veronneau, Donald Dave 259
 Veronneau, Paul Joseph 259
 Verret, John J. (Father) 151
 Very Reverend Armand Prével 122, 234
 Very Reverend Jeanmarie (Jean Marie), William 123, 152, 234
 Vests 83
 Veterans **79**, **87**, 88, 152, 165
 Veterinarians 186
 VF-93 Fighting Squadron (WW II) 241
 Victorian furniture 91
 Victrola 125
 Victualizing house 75
 Village Park 176
 Village water system 161
 Villemaire, Alfred V. 221
 Villemaire, Charles N. 236
 Vilmare, Joseph **80**
 Vilmare, Josephus 202, 214
 Vilmire, Peter 80, **80**, 201, 214
 Vincent, Arthur 253
 Vincent, Walter 111
 Vinegar 138
 Vinegar press 138
 Vinous beverages 155
 Viol 130
 Violin 130
 Virginia (state) 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, **82**, 83, 84, 86, **87**, 201, 205, 213, 225, 226, 227, 233, 240, 243, 244, 246, 251, 255, 258
 Vitamins 154, 185
 Vitamins A and D tablets 154
 Vitrol telegraph battery 110
 VNG & M Company (natural gas) 174
 Vondrasek, Harry H. 232
 Voting/voters/checklist 11, 28, 31, 45, 52, 53, 59, 60, 65, 69, 70, 74, 75, 94, 97, 98, **98**, 99, 101, 102, 119, 122, 126, 128, 129, 132, 142, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 155, 157, 159, 160, 163, 169
 WACs 165, 167
 Wadsworth, John H. (W.) 214
 Wafer 43
 Wages 24, 40, 41, **44**, 46, **55**, 60, 61, 65, 71, 73, 79, 85, 87, 90, 93, 94, 95, 98, 99, 100, 118, **118**, 120, **120**, 129, 130, 132, 133, 144, 145, 147, 151, 157, 161, 164, 186
 Wagon 33, 41, 67, 102, 103, 114, 115, **115**, 120, 139, 143, 171
 Wagon work 138
 Wagoner 78, 79, 84, 201, 206
 Waite, Joseph (Col.) 23
 Wakefield Marble Company 104
 Wakefield, James, Jr. 215
 Wakefield, Leonard 218
 Walker, John 42
 Walnut Ledge (tourist cabins) 140, 178
 Walnut tree 40, 126
 Walsworth, John 80, **80**, 202
 Walter, Frank Orson
 Walter, Orson (Major F.) 166
 Wanzer, Claude E. 222, 223, 224
 War debt 87
 War of 1812 **44**, 61, 253, 54, 61, 197, 198
 War of the Rebellion **76**
 Waranokes 9
 Warboys, J. S. A. (Dr.) 176
 Ward, Bernard 87, 207, 214
 Ward, Francis Kenneth 259
 Ward, George Robert 259
 Ward's Hotel (Milton) 67
 Wardwell, Thomas **85**
 Warming pans 39
 Warner (Warren), Daniel 262
 Warner (Dr.) 100
 Warner, Dwight 184
 Warner, Seth 21, 22
 Warner's Corners 71, 157, 174
 Warr, William R. 232
 Warrant officers (Fort Ethan Allen) 168
 Warren (Warner), Daniel 262

Warriner (Marriner), Oliver 211, 214
Warringer (Marringer), Oliver 87
Warrington, Oliver 207
Washboards 91
Washburn, Alfred **89**
Washburn, Barbara 181
Washburn, Dorothy 180
Washburn, Erastus T. **77**, 199, 214
Washburn, Frank 138
Washburn, Heman 198
Washburn, Richard 181
Washburn, Richard Earl 250, 259
Washburne, Silome **49**
Washing machine/repairs 126, 178
Washington (state) 247, 248, 255
Washington, D.C. 79, 81, 82, 83, 104, 108, 214, 226, 228, 232
Washington, George (General) **24**
Watches 33, 56, **57**, 91
Water bucket 46
Water cooler (school) 119
Water Purification and Distribution Company
Special Operations Unit #1160 (WW II) 252, 253
Water softeners 185
Water supply 101, 158, 161, 162, 187
Water system (town) 161, 162, 176, 181
Water tank/explosion 140
Water tender (U.S. Navy) 167
Water tower (Fort Ethan Allen) 112, 136
Watering troughs 101, 115
Waterman, Samuel R. 87, 208, 214
Watertown (Connecticut) **55**
Wattie, Arnold Huntley 166, 253
WAVES 167, 247
Wax (sealing) 43
Way, George 179
Wayside Pulpit 131
WCAX 174, 181
WCAX TV program director 181
Weapons 13, **14**, 16, 24, 29, 30, 34, 51, 64, 76
Weather 15, 16, 19, 46, 62, 89, 106, 107, 109, 111, 116, 120, 124, 147, 165, 171, 182, 184, 244
Weather Bureau 89
Weather log 184
Weather warning flag (Malletts Bay Boat Club) 182
Weathersfield (town) 100
Weathervane (church) 130
Weatherwax, Joseph 254
Weaver, John W. (J. W.) 61, 217, 235
Weaver/weaving 104
Weaver's field (Winooski) 84
Webster Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons 92
Webster, David (Lieut.) **22**, **23**, 217
Webster, James 198
Webster, John 198
Webster, John S. 217, 218
Webster, Noah 48
Weddell, Ailene Mary Thompson 250
Weddell, Robert
Wedding 90, 93, 175
Weed and Abbey (telephone) 123
Weight, C. W. **124**
Weights and measures 32, **32**
Welder (WW II) 252
Welding 175, 179
Welfare/social welfare 145, 155, 156, 180
Well/cistern 91, 119, 127, 128, 161, 162
Wells, Kenneth Armi 259
Wells, Ray 179, 180
Wells, Silas 178
Wendell, Jacob **25**
Wentworth, Benning (Gov.) 11, 12, 17, 18, 188, 190
Wentworth, Edwin 178
Wentworth, M. H. 190
Wentworth, Mark Huntington 12
Wescott, Gordon T. 250
West (western U.S.) 88
West Gulf Blockading Squadron 208
West Indies 55, 56
West Road 41, 42, 63, 70, 71, 102, 114, 115, 116, 122f, 138, 142
West Spaulding's Bay 181
West Virginia **77**, 79, 211, 231
Westbrook, Lawrence E. (Lieut.) **169**, 250
Westbrook, Lawrence John 260
Western District: Colchester 30, 41
Westford **78**, **134**
Westford Center (town) 67

Weston, Sidney 104
 Weston, Sydney 218
 Westover Air Force Base (Massachusetts) 258
 Weymouth (Massachusetts) 243
 Wheat **26**, 37, 40, 41, 54, **55**, 56, 63, 66, 89, **89**,
 90, 103
 Wheat shorts **89**
 Wheatly (Capt.) 197
 Wheel, Bill 172
 Wheeler, A. M. 219
 Wheeler, Alonzo 104
 Wheeler, Elizabeth **49**
 Wheeler, Frank B. 221
 Wheeler, W. Allen **84**, 206, 214
 Wheelock, C.R. 155
 Wheelock, John 118
 Wheelock, Ramonah 237
 Wheelock, Ruel 184, J. 221, 222
 Wheelock, Rupert J. 254
 Wheelock, Wilder **170**
 Wheelock, Wilder II 223
 Whirlpool (hospital) 156
 Whiston, John 15, 19
 Whitcomb, Ben **23**
 White and Sweeney 138
 White, Clara 172, 173, 179
 White, Druscilla Porter 260
 White, Druscilla Shirley 260
 White, E. F. 220
 White, George P. 87, 208, 214
 White, H. S. 141, 235
 White, Horace (Hank) 103, **115**, **154**
 White, Jesse Myron 232
 White, Joseph 87, 208, 214
 White (Mrs.) **59**
 White pine tree 11, 56
 White Plains (NY) 16
 White River 23
 White, R.J. 138
 White, Ray A. **82**, 203, 205, 214
 White, Ray S., Sr. 122f, 136, 232
 White, Ray Stephen, Jr. 250
 White, Ray, Jr. 138, 178
 White, Robert J. 220, 235
 Whitehall (New York) 106
 Whitehall-St. Johns run 106
 Whiteman, William C. 74, 218
 Whiteman's Woods 104
 White's Elixir 102
 Whites' garage **138**, 172
 White's service station 178
 Whiting Field (Florida) 250
 Whiting, S. A. (Rev.) 262
 Whiting, Samuel (Rev.) 72, 94, 96
 Whitman, Dana Wallis
 Whitman, Jeannette 221
 Whitman, Neil MacNeil
 Whooping cough 57, 154
 Wickware, Charles 79, 201, 214
 Wickware, Milton 65, 217
 Wickware, Rollin 77, 199, 214
 Widow 30, 35, 39, 197, 198
 Widow (War of 1812) 197, 198
 Wilbert's cabins 177
 Wilcox (ship-builder) 27, 67
 Wilcox (Willcox), John (Col.) 108, 109
 Wilderness 11, 14, 15
 Wilderness Rise 160
 Wildlife 7, 40, 184
 Wiley's ferry 42
 Wilcox (Wilcox), John (Col.) 108, 109
 Willette, Walter R. 253
 Williams, Albert 203, 214
 Williams, George T. **85**
 Williams, Gerald Raymond 260
 Williams, John (Rev.) 8
 Williams, Samuel 195
 Williams, William (Col.) 197, 198
 Willis, Samuel 190
 Williston (town) **15**, 16, **77**, 99, 118, 147, 199
 Willow ware/manufacturing 109
 Wilmington (North Carolina) 77, 200
 Wilson, David 31
 Wilson, George 233
 Wilson, Millan (Milon) 84, **84**, **103**, **127**, 206,
 214
 Wilson, N. E. 103, **103**
 Wily, Joseph 194
 Winchester (Virginia) 78
 Windmill 7, 127
 Windows 37, 91, 119, 125, 130, 164
 Windrows 55

Windsor (town) 32, 52, 55
 Windsor Prison 32, 52
 Winnetka (Illinois) 122
 Winnisquam camps for older youths 176
 Winnisquam cottages 179
 Winnisquam Farm 128
 Winnowing 90
 Winooskeek (Winooski) 7
 Winooski (town) 4, 21, **31**, 67, 68, 75, 83, 84, 92, 93, 96, 97, **98**, 103, 104, 105, 108, 111, 112, 116, 117, 124, 129, 132, 133, **133**, 136, 142, 146, 153, 155, 158, 161, 162, 163, 172, 173, 175, 178, 179, 182, 209, 210, 226, 236, 265
 Winooski and Burlington Horse Railroad Company 110
 Winooski big spring 108
 Winooski Citizens' Committee (1955) 161
 Winooski City clerk's office 133
 Winooski City Council 161
 Winooski Falls (see also Onion River Falls) 3, 4, 9, **9**, 13, 14, 21, **23**, 26, **26**, 29, 36, 42, **44**, 45, 54, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 69, 102, 103, 116
 Winooski Falls Post Office 236
 Winooski Falls school district (District No. 6) 97
 Winooski Fire Department 163
 Winooski Gorge/gorge dam 4, 105, 111, 117
 Winooski marble 2, 68, **68**, 69, 104, 137
 Winooski mills 83, 153, 158
 Winooski Park 4, 26, 39, **44**, 46, 57, 62, 63, 67, 68, 69, 100, 102, 104, **104**, 108, 113, 122, 122g, 137, 142, 146, 153, 156, 157, 160, 163, 173, 175, 176, 178, 179, 253
 Winooski Park School 46, 147
 Winooski Realty Corporation 153
 Winooski River (Onion River) 3, 4, 5, 6, **6**, 7, 7, 8, 9, **9**, 12, 13, 14, **14**, 15, 16, 17, **17**, 19, **19**, 21, 22, 23, **23**, 26, **26**, 29, 35, 41, 42, **42**, 43, 45, 51, 52, 62, 67, 70, **70**, 104, 105, 111, 112, 113, 116, 122g, 128, 174, 184, 186, 188
 Winooski River Bridge (Onion River Bridge) 41, 42, **70**, 102
 Winooski River ferry 43
 Winooski Savings Bank 109
 Winooski Soil Conservation District **171**
 Winooski town clerk's office 133
 Winooski Valley 15
 Winooski-tuk (Winoski-tuk) 6, 7
 Winter 8, 13, 22, 29, 36, 39, 43, **44**, 46, 56, 61, 67, 69, 71, 73, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 101, **101**, 105, 106, 107, 110, **110**, 111, 116, 117, 119, 124, 125, 126, 130, 137, 138, 140, 141, 142, 144, 145, 158, 162, 171, 182, 183
 Winter diet 39
 Winter sports 106, 119, 140, 141, 150, 153, 183, 184
 Winter storage 105
 Winter term (school) 46, 71, 73, 93, 94, 117
 Winter wheat 89
 Wintergreen 57
 Winterized cottages 158
 Winters, Hawley 192
 Winters, John 192
 Wisconsin 108, 230
 Wolcott (Wulcut), Elijah, Jr. 198, 217
 Wolcott, C. L. 103
 Wolcott, David Edgar 260
 Wolcott, Desire **49**
 Wolcott, Ebenezer 38, 74, 59, 218
 Wolcott, Edgar J. (Edward) 82, **82**, 205, 214
 Wolcott, Elijah 38, **57**
 Wolcott, Elwin A. 260
 Wolcott, Fred M. 220
 Wolcott, George A. 79, 201, 214
 Wolcott, Henry 179
 Wolcott, J. E. 220, 221
 Wolcott, Leslie **124**
 Wolcott, Leslie L. 235
 Wolcott, Noah 217
 Wolcott, Sidney E. 214
 Wolf-skin robe 92
 Wolves 40, 184
 Women Accepted for Volunteer Emergency Service (WAVES) 167
 Women in military service 165, 167
 Women voters 132
 Women's Army Corps 165, 167
 Wood 36, 38, 47, 68, 76, 89, 90, **120**, 126, 179
 Wood, George P. 236
 Wood, Hazen (school supt.) **148**, **150**
 Wood, John Shirley, Jr. 253
 Wood, Nathan 261
 Woodard, Charles F. 205, 214

Woodard, Daniel 198
 Woodbury (town) **87**
 Woodcuts 48
 Wood-fabricating industry 66
 Woodland (forest) 18, 36, 38, 40, 54, 57, 133, 186
 Woodland Manufacturies 178
 Woodland Shore Trailer Park 178
 Woodlots 159, 160
 Woodman Hall **163**, 165, 177
 Woodsville (Massachusetts) 162
 Woodward (Woodworth), Lucius O. 233
 Woodward, Charles (Private) **82**
 Woodworker 104, 172
 Woodworking shop 172
 Woodworth (Woodward), Lucius O. 233
 Wool 37, 54, 55, 56, 66, 89, **89**, 153, 155
 Woolcot, Ebenezer 194, 195
 Woolcott's tavern 195
 Woolen mills/workers 64, 83, 153, 155, 158
 Worboys, John S. A. 263
 Work 12, **17**, 18, 26, 27, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 54, **55**, 56, 60, 62, 63, 64, 67, 68, 79, 89, 90, 91, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 110, 124, 127, 130, 138, 139, 141, 153, 155, 160, 161, 164, 170, 171, 172, 177, 178, 179, 185, 186, 240
 Work clothes 124
 Work house/poorhouse 74
 Works Progress Administration 137, 168
 World Series/ World Series pennant 184
 World War I Hospital Department 136
 World War I Medical Department 136
 World War I Memorial 167
 World War I Tank Corps 231
 World War I Yankee Division 169
 World War I/honor roll 123, 125, 127, 129, 135, 136, 165, 167, 168, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233
 World War II 151, 153, 162, 165, 166, 167, 168, 170, 173, 185, 253, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260
 World War II American Grave Registration Service 166
 World War II ammunition loaders 165
 World War II Army Air Corps 165
 World War II Army nurse 166
 World War II bombers 167, 251
 World War II casualties 165, 166
 World War II chief observers 168
 World War II flight officers 165
 World War II Home Guard 168
 World War II Hospital Unit 166
 World War II infantry 165
 World War II inspectors 165
 World War II laboratory technicians 166
 World War II mechanics 165
 World War II medical aid men 166
 World War II Medical Unit 166
 World War II Memorial 167
 World War II military forces 173
 World War II Observation Post 168, 169
 World War II physicians 166
 World War II radio specialists 165
 World War II Ration Board 153
 World War II teletype operators 165
 World War II tire rebuilders 165
 World War II truck drivers 166
 Worm castles (sea biscuits) **79**
 Worms 57
 Wormwood 57
 Worship **49**
 Worsted work **105**
 Worster, Benjamin (Rev.) 49
 Worthen, Edward A. 233
 Worthen, Phineas **82**, 203, 205, 214
 Worthley, Donald L. 251
 WPA 137, 168
 Wray, Lincoln A. 251
 Wright Junior College (Mississippi) 250
 Wright, Benjamin (Capt.) 8, 9
 Wright, Blakely 220
 Wright, Brigham 198
 Wright, C. W. **124**
 Wright, Clara E. **105**, 180, 221, 222, 235
 Wright, Clark McBride 233
 Wright, Doug 175
 Wright, Douglas (Staff Sgt.) 165
 Wright, Douglas 224
 Wright, Douglas N. 251
 Wright, E. S. 220
 Wright, Edwin Munson 136, 233
 Wright, Eugene **124**
 Wright, Gene **134**

Wright, George N. 84, 206, 214, 220
Wright, Inman 195
Wright, J. Murray 130, 160, 221, 235
Wright, Loomis **80**, 202, 214
Wright, Marcus H. **80**, 202, 214
Wright, Murray **124**
Wright, Norman **90**, **101**, 220, 224
Wright, Rolla L. 127, 138, 220
Wright, Rose M. 235
Wright, Ruth E. 180, 222, 223
Wright, Urania 198
Wright-Patterson Air Force Base (Ohio) 257
Wringer 91
Writing (school subject) 46, 47, 72, 94, 118, 119, 148
Writing contest (school) 119
Writing instruments/pens/quills 46
Wrought iron work **26**
Wulcut (Wolcott), Elijah, Jr. 198
WVMT 174
X-rays (chest) 154
Yacht/yacht racing 140, 182
Yale University 122
Yalta **167**, 248
Yankee (type of boat) 182
Yankee Division (WW I) 169
Yankee notions **104**
Yankees 43
Yarn 54
Yarnell, Clyde Elias 260
Yarrow 57
Yeast 39, 56, 90, 125, 173
Yeast bread/rolls 125, 173
Yeast cakes 90
Yeoman (U.S. Navy) 167
Yoke (neck yoke) 38
Yorkers 16, 17, 19
Young, Carl Wilfred Emanuel 260
Young, George **80**, 202, 214
Young, Nelson Roland 260
Youth's Assistant in Theoretick and Practical Arithmetick 48
YWCA/YWCA camp 140
Zanconato, Guerrino Joseph 253
Zeno, Charles S. 166, 251
Zeno, Frank H. 165, 251
Zeno, James William 251, 260
Zeno, John Peter 167, 251
Zeno, Laura 254
Zoning board administrator 159
Zoning Committee 159
Zoning ordinance (1953) 159
Zoning ordinance 159
Zoning/zoning board 159, 178
Zulestein, William de Nassau **12**